



0000172763

BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

COMMISSIONERS

DOUG LITTLE – Chairman
BOB STUMP
BOB BURNS
TOM FORESE
ANDY TOBIN

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF UNS ELECTRIC, INC. FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF JUST AND REASONABLE RATES AND CHARGES DESIGNED TO REALIZE A REASONABLE RATE OF RETURN ON THE FAIR VALUE OF THE PROPERTIES OF UNS ELECTRIC, INC. DEVOTED TO ITS OPERATIONS THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF ARIZONA AND FOR RELATED APPROVALS.

DOCKET NO. E-04204A-15-0142

DECISION NO. 75697

OPINION AND ORDER

DATES OF HEARING: March 1, 3-4, 7-11, 14-18, 21, and 23, 2016

PLACE OF HEARING: Tucson, Arizona

PUBLIC COMMENT: March 22, 2016, Nogales, Arizona
March 31, 2016, Kingman, Arizona
March 31, and April 18, 2016, Lake Havasu, Arizona

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: Jane L. Rodda

IN ATTENDANCE Doug Little, Chairman (Hearing & Public Comment)
Bob Burns, Commissioner (Public Comment)
Tom Forese, Commissioner (Public Comment)
Andy Tobin, Commissioner (Public Comment)

APPEARANCES: Mr. Michael W. Patten, SNELL & WILMER, L.L.P., and Mr. Bradley S. Carroll, on behalf of UNS Electric, Inc.;

Mr. Thomas L. Mumaw and Ms. Melissa Krueger, PINNACLE WEST CAPITAL CORPORATION, on behalf of Arizona Public Service Company;

Mr. Court S. Rich and Ms. Loren Unger, ROSE LAW GROUP, P.C., on behalf of The Alliance for Solar Choice;

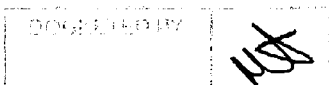
Mr. Jason Y. Moyes, MOYES SELLERS & HENDRICKS, LTD, on behalf of Fresh Produce Association of the Americas;

Mr. Daniel W. Pozefsky and Mr. Jordy Fuentes, on behalf of the Residential Utility Consumer Office;

Arizona Corporation Commission

DOCKETED

AUG 18 2016



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Mr. Scott S. Wakefield, HIENTON & CURRY, P.L.L.C.,
on behalf of Walmart Stores, Inc.;

Mr. Robert J. Metli, MUNGER CHADWICK, P.L.C. and
Mr. Eric J. Lacey, STONE MATTHEIS XENOPOULOS
& BREW, P.C., on behalf of Nucor Corporation;

Ms. Meghan H. Grabel, OSBORN MALEDON, P.A., on
behalf of Arizona Investment Council;

Mr. Timothy Hogan, ARIZONA CENTER FOR LAW
IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST, on behalf of Southwest
Energy Efficiency Project, Western Resource Advocates,
Arizona Community Action Association, and Vote Solar;

Mr. Michael A. Hiatt and Ms. Katie Dittelberger,
EARTHJUSTICE, on behalf of Vote Solar;

Mr. Patrick Black and Mr. Webb C. Crockett,
FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C., on behalf of Freeport
Minerals Corporation and Arizonans for Electric Choice
and Competition;

Mr. Lawrence V. Robertson, Jr., on behalf of Noble
Americas Energy Solutions, L.L.C.;

Mr. Craig A. Marks, P.L.C., ARIZONA UTILITY
RATEPAYER ALLIANCE, on behalf of Arizona Utility
Ratepayer Alliance;

Mr. Jeffrey W. Crockett, CROCKETT LAW GROUP,
P.L.L.C., on behalf of Sulphur Springs Valley Electric
Cooperative;

Mr. Garry D. Hays, LAW OFFICES OF GARRY D.
HAYS, P.C., on behalf of Arizona Solar Deployment
Alliance;

Mr. Tom Harris, on behalf of Arizona Solar Energy
Industries Association; and

Mr. Brian E. Smith and Ms. Bridget Humphrey, Staff
Attorneys, and Ms. Janice Alward, Chief Counsel, Legal
Division, on behalf of the Utilities Division of the
Arizona Corporation Commission.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

THE APPLICATION 3

Overview Of The Proceeding..... 6

Staff and Intervenor Direct Testimony..... 6

Company’s Rebuttal Position 8

Surrebuttal Positions 9

Company’s Rejoinder Position 9

Public Comments 10

Company’s Post-Hearing Position..... 10

REVENUE REQUIREMENT 11

Rate Base..... 11

Operating Revenue and Expenses 12

Resolution 13

Cost of Capital..... 13

UNSE 14

RUCO 15

Staff 16

Walmart..... 16

TASC..... 16

Resolution – Cost of Capital..... 18

Resolution – Authorized Revenue Increase..... 18

REVENUE ALLOCATION..... 19

UNSE..... 19

Staff 20

RUCO..... 21

Walmart..... 21

AECC/Noble 22

Nucor..... 24

Resolution – Revenue Allocation 25

RATE DESIGN 27

Residential and Small General Service 27

UNSE..... 27

Staff 36

APS 39

AIC 40

RUCO 45

TASC..... 53

Vote Solar 56

AURA 58

AriSEIA 59

SWEEP/WRA/ACAA 60

Analysis and Resolution – Residential and SGS Rate Design..... 63

CARES..... 67

1 UNSE..... 67

2 Staff..... 69

3 ACAA..... 69

4 Analysis and Resolution – CARES..... 70

5 **Rate Design – Large Commercial and Large Power Service**..... 72

6 UNSE..... 72

7 Nucor..... 75

8 Fresh Produce Association of the Americas..... 80

9 Analysis and Resolution – Large Commercial and Industrial Rate

10 Design..... 82

11 **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT RIDER (“EDR”)**..... 87

12 UNSE..... 87

13 AIC..... 88

14 Walmart..... 88

15 Nucor..... 88

16 FPAA..... 89

17 Staff..... 89

18 Analysis and Resolution – EDR..... 89

19 **BUY-THROUGH TARIFF (ALTERNATIVE GENERATION SERVICE)**..... 90

20 UNSE..... 90

21 Walmart..... 91

22 AECC/Noble..... 92

23 Nucor..... 95

24 AIC..... 95

25 Staff..... 96

26 Analysis and Resolution – Buy-Through Tariff..... 96

27 **NET METERING**..... 97

28 UNSE..... 97

Staff..... 102

RUCO..... 102

APS..... 103

AIC..... 104

TASC..... 108

Vote Solar..... 109

Grandfathering Net Metered Customers..... 112

UNSE..... 112

Staff..... 113

AIC..... 113

RUCO..... 114

TASC..... 114

Vote Solar..... 114

AriSEIA..... 115

Analysis and Resolution – Net Metering..... 115

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

ADJUSTOR MECHANISMS 120

PPFAC 120

 UNSE 120

 Staff 121

RUCO 121

Analysis and Resolution – PPFAC 121

LFCR 122

 UNSE 122

 RUCO 124

 Staff 125

 Vote Solar 125

 TASC 125

Analysis and Resolution – LFCR 126

Transmission Cost Adjustor – TCA 126

 UNSE 126

 Staff 126

Analysis and Resolution 126

PROPERTY TAX DEFERRAL 127

 UNSE 127

 RUCO 129

 Staff 129

Analysis and Resolution – Property Tax Deferral 130

OTHER REQUESTED APPROVALS 130

Approval of Depreciation Rates 130

Approval of Revisions to UNSE’s Rules and Regulations 130

 Staff 131

Analysis and Resolution – Rules and Regulations 131

Plans of Administration for REST and DSM surcharges 132

FINDINGS OF FACT 132

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW 142

ORDER 142

1 **BY THE COMMISSION:**

2 UNSE Electric, Inc. (“UNSE” or “Company”) provides electric service to approximately
3 95,000 customers, of which 82,600 are residential, within Santa Cruz and Mohave Counties in
4 Arizona.¹ On May 5, 2015, UNSE filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission (“Commission”)
5 an Application for a rate increase (“Application”).

6 Intervention in this matter was granted to the Residential Utility Consumer Office (“RUCO”),
7 Noble Americas Energy Solutions LLC (“Noble”), Nucor Corp. (“Nucor”), The Alliance for Solar
8 Choice (“TASC”), Arizona Public Service Company (“APS”), Fresh Produce Association of the
9 Americans (“FPAA”), Walmart Stores, Inc. (“Walmart”), Arizona Investment Council (“AIC”),
10 Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (“SWEEP”), Western Resource Advocates (“WRA”), Vote Solar,
11 Freeport Minerals Corporation (“Freeport”) and Arizonans for Electric Choice and Competition
12 (collectively “AECC”), Arizona Utility Ratepayer Alliance (“AURA”), Sulphur Springs Valley
13 Electric Cooperative (“SSVEC”), Arizona Solar Deployment Alliance (“ASDA”), Arizona Solar
14 Energy Industries Association (“AriSEA”), and Trico Electric Cooperative (“Trico”).

15 **The Application**

16 UNSE’s current rates were established as a result of a Settlement Agreement approved in
17 Decision No. 74235 (December 31, 2013), based on a June 30, 2012 test year, and with rates effective
18 January 1, 2014. The Company states that it filed the current Application due to increased costs
19 associated with a substantial investment in plant since the last rate case, including in particular, the
20 purchase of a 25 percent interest in the Gila River Power Plant #3 (“Gila River”) for \$55 million, which
21 alone increased the Company’s Original Cost Rate Base (“OCRB”) by 26 percent.² The Company
22 states that the Gila River acquisition increased its non-fuel operating costs by approximately \$12
23 million per year, which was expected to be offset by lower purchased capacity and energy costs and a
24 decline in base fuel rates of approximately \$12.3 million in 2015.

25 In addition to increased revenues needed to recover operating expenses, including its authorized
26 return on equity, UNSE asserted that it needs an updated rate design to rectify the under-recovery of

27 _____
28 ¹ Post-Hearing Updated Schedule G-1 filed April 4, 2016 (“UNSE Final Schedules”).

² Ex UNSE-1 at 3.

1 fixed costs due to declining retail energy sales and the fact that under current rates many of its fixed
 2 costs are being recovered from volumetric per-kWh charges. UNSE's retail sales in the test year
 3 declined nearly 8 percent since the last test year, which UNSE attributes to the closure of several large
 4 customers since the last rate case, the effects of energy efficiency and distributed generation, and the
 5 slow pace of economic recovery in its service territory.

6 In its Application, UNSE sought an increase in gross test year revenues of \$22.6 million.³ Its
 7 proposed revenue requirement was based on a Fair Value Rate Base ("FVRB") of \$355.7 million,
 8 which was the average of an OCRB of \$272 million and a Reconstruction Cost New Less Depreciation
 9 ("RCND") Rate Base of \$438.4 million. To determine its cost of capital, UNSE employed its 2014
 10 test year actual capital structure which was comprised of 52.83 percent equity and 47.17 percent debt,
 11 with a cost of debt of 4.66 percent and proposed cost of equity of 10.35 percent. The Company
 12 calculated a Weighted Average Cost of Capital ("WACC") of 7.67 percent. UNSE proposed a Fair
 13 Value Rate of Return ("FVROR") of 6.22 percent, which assumed a return on its fair value increment
 14 of 1.45 percent.⁴

15 In its Application, UNSE proposed to offset the \$22.6 million increase with a proposed \$14.9
 16 million reduction in fuel costs and revenues due to its acquisition of Gila River, lower power market
 17 costs, and adjustments to test year sales.⁵ UNSE also proposed that \$4.3 million in transmission costs
 18 currently being recovered through its Transmission Cost Adjustor ("TCA") be recovered in base rates.
 19 In addition, UNSE proposed a one-year credit to the Purchased Power and Fuel Adjustment Clause
 20 ("PPFAC") to reflect the accrued savings as a result of the Accounting Order related to the acquisition
 21 of Gila River (estimated at \$9.3 million).⁶ The combination of these proposals resulted in a revenue
 22 decrease of approximately \$3.5 million, or 2.1 percent over test year adjusted retail revenue in the first
 23 year, and an increase of approximately \$5.8 million, or 3.6 percent in year two.

24 The Company originally proposed a rate design that included: (1) increased basic service
 25 charges for both residential and small commercial customers (from \$10 to \$20 for the Residential Class

26 ³ Id. at A-1.

27 ⁴ Id. at 1 and 6

28 ⁵ Id. at 5.

⁶ In Decision No. 74911 (January 22, 2015), the Commission authorized UNSE to defer the recovery of costs associated with its acquisition of the Gila River.

1 and from \$14.50 to \$30.00 for the Small General Service (“SGS”) Class); (2) eliminating the third
2 volumetric rate tier for residential customers; (3) an optional three-part rate structure for the Residential
3 and SGS Classes that included a monthly service charge, a demand component, and a volumetric
4 energy component; and (4) a mandatory three-part rate structure for partial requirements customers,
5 including new users of solar arrays and other distributed generation (“DG”) equipment.⁷

6 Additionally, to incentivize business development and retention in its service area, UNSE
7 proposed an Economic Development Rate (“EDR”) which would provide discounted electricity rates
8 to new or existing businesses that meet certain qualifications, such as job creation or minimum load
9 requirements. And in compliance with Decision No. 74689 (August 12, 2014) (approving the Fortis
10 Settlement Agreement) UNSE also submitted a pilot program for a “buy through” tariff that, if
11 approved, would be available to Large Power Service customers.⁸

12 UNSE also proposed to modify its net metering rider that would apply to net metered customers
13 who submitted applications for interconnection after June 1, 2015. Under UNSE’s proposal: (1) new
14 net metered customers⁹ would continue to receive a full retail rate offset for the energy they consume
15 from their DG system; (2) new net metered customers would pay the currently approved and applicable
16 retail rate for all energy delivered by UNSE, with applicable retail rates limited to the demand-based
17 rate options; and (3) new net metered customers would be compensated for any excess energy their DG
18 system produces and delivers to UNSE, with bill credits calculated using a new “Renewable Credit
19 Rate” (a rate that reflects the current cost of utility scale solar energy). New net metered customers
20 could carry over unused bill credits to future months if they exceed the amount of their current UNSE
21 bill.¹⁰

22 UNSE also proposed to modify its Purchased Power and Fuel Adjustment Clause (“PPFAC”)
23 to reflect a percentage basis allocation instead of a per kWh allocation, and to modify its Lost Fixed
24 Cost Recovery (“LFCR”) mechanism to include adding fixed generation costs and 100 percent of non-
25 generation demand charges (instead of 50 percent), as well as increasing the cap from 1 percent to 2

26 ⁷ Ex UNSE-1 at 8.

27 ⁸ UNSE does not support approval of a buy-through tariff.

28 ⁹ Under the Company’s proposal, “new” net metered customers would be those customers who submitted applications after June 1, 2015.

¹⁰ Ex UNSE-1 at 9.

1 percent.

2 Further, UNSE requested authority to defer 100 percent of the Arizona property taxes above or
3 below the test year level caused by changes in the composite property tax rate and changes in the Gila
4 River valuation methodology. It also requested authority to defer all costs associated with appealing
5 the Gila River property values, and to amortize the deferral balance over 3 years. Finally, the Company
6 proposed modifications to its Rules and Regulations and to its Tariff to modernize and clarify areas of
7 confusion.¹¹

8 **Overview of the Proceeding**

9 **Staff and Intervenor Direct Testimony**

10 In its November 6, 2015 Direct Testimony, Staff described a number of adjustments to rate base
11 and operating income, which resulted in a recommendation that UNSE be authorized a gross revenue
12 increase of \$18.1 million on an adjusted FVRB of \$353,896,000.¹² Staff's recommended revenue
13 increase was premised on using the Company's actual capital structure with a cost of equity of 9.5
14 percent, and a FVROR of 5.60 percent.¹³

15 In its Direct Rate Design Testimony filed on December 9, 2015, Staff recommended a
16 mandatory transition of the Residential and SGS Classes (including DG customers) to three-part
17 demand rates with a time of use ("TOU") component, in order to better and more accurately relate rates
18 to underlying costs.¹⁴ Staff did not recommended any changes to the current net metering tariffs.¹⁵

19 RUCO recommended various adjustments that resulted in a recommended gross revenue
20 increase of \$12.2 million, based on a Cost of Equity of 8.35 percent, and FVROR of 5.26 percent on
21 an adjusted FVRB of \$345,131,000.¹⁶

22 RUCO supported different rate options for DG and non-DG residential customers based on their
23 different usages of the grid. RUCO recommended keeping non-DG residential customers on traditional
24 two-part rates, and proposed three optional rates for residential solar DG customers, which would
25

26 ¹¹ Id. at 10.

27 ¹² Ex S-1 Mullinax Dir at DHM-2.

28 ¹³ Ex S-3 Abinah Dir at 12; Ex S-1 Mullinax Dir at DHM-2.

¹⁴ Ex Staff-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 3.

¹⁵ Ex S-16 Broderick Rate Dir at 11.

¹⁶ Ex RUCO-1 Michlik Dir at 4.

1 impact the current net metering scheme.¹⁷

2 Other than RUCO, Intervenors did not focus on the ultimate revenue requirement, although
 3 TASC and Walmart provided testimony on the cost of capital. TASC recommended a hypothetical
 4 capital structure of 50 percent debt and 50 percent equity and a Cost of Equity of 8.75 percent, and
 5 Walmart recommended a Cost of Equity of no more than 9.5 percent based on the Company's actual
 6 capital structure.¹⁸ SWEEP recommended incorporating \$5 million of energy efficiency costs in base
 7 rates rather than recovered in the current adjustor mechanism, which would have affected the revenue
 8 requirement, but not the bottom-line on ratepayers' bills.¹⁹

9 Intervenors, representing a wide array of interests, made a number of rate design
 10 recommendations:

11 • TASC, Vote Solar, and AURA believed the Company's rate proposals were
 12 discriminatory and would hinder the installation of solar DG. These intervenors objected to the
 13 imposition of demand charges on residential DG customers or any changes to the net metering tariff.²⁰

14 • SWEEP objected to certain rate design changes such as increasing the basic customer
 15 charge and eliminating the third rate tier which it believed would negatively impact energy efficiency
 16 efforts.²¹

17 • WRA objected to treating DG and non-DG customers separately, objected to residential
 18 demand charges and recommended a minimum bill to address low-usage customers.²²

19 • ACAA supported increasing eligibility for low-income discounts and advanced various
 20 proposals to hold low-income customers harmless from the rate increase, opposing in particular
 21 increased fixed charges.²³

22 • Large commercial and industrial customers, represented by Walmart and AECC/Noble,
 23 in general supported the Company's Customer Cost of Service Study ("CCOSS") with some
 24

25 ¹⁷ Ex RUCO-5 Huber Rate Dir at 13.

¹⁸ Ex TASC-22 Woolridge Dir at 4; Ex Walmart-1 Chriss at 9.

26 ¹⁹ Ex SWEEP-1 Schlegel Dir.

²⁰ Ex TASC 19 Fulmer Dir; Ex TASC-20 Fulmer Rate Dir; Ex AURA-4 Quinn Rate Dir; Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobar Dir.

27 ²¹ Ex SWEEP-2 Schlegel Rate Dir.

²² Ex WRA-1 Wilson Rate Dir at 2-3.

28 ²³ Ex ACAA-1 Zwick Dir; Ex ACAA-2 Zwick Rate Dir. UNSE's low income program is entitled "Customer Assistance Residential Energy Support" or "CARES".

1 modification, and advocated for a more equitable revenue allocation between the larger commercial
 2 customers who they assert are subsidizing the Residential and SGS Classes; they also supported the
 3 EDR and buy-through tariff proposals with modifications.²⁴ Nucor objected to the Company's
 4 methodology for determining demand charges, and recommended changes to the Large Power TOU
 5 rates and Interruptible Rider.²⁵ FPAA, representing the produce industry in Santa Cruz County,
 6 objected to the implementation of demand charges on its members.²⁶

7 • AIC, representing utility equity investors, and APS, a major electric utility in Arizona,
 8 supported the Company's proposal for residential demand charges and changes to net metering.²⁷

9 Company's Rebuttal Position

10 In Rebuttal Testimony filed on January 19, 2016, UNSE accepted some of Staff's adjustments
 11 as well as Staff's recommended revenue increase of \$18.5 million.²⁸ In accepting the lower revenue
 12 increase, the Company revised its revenue allocation, which reduced the amount of the decrease that
 13 had been proposed for the larger commercial and industrial classes.

14 The Company also accepted Staff's recommendation concerning mandatory demand charges
 15 for all residential and SGS customers, and proposed a plan that would transition to three-part rates by
 16 the spring of 2017.²⁹ Under UNSE's proposal, transitional rates that retained the current two-part rate
 17 design would remain in place until all residential and SGS customers were equipped with the smart
 18 meters necessary to implement demand rates, and several months of usage data could be collected.³⁰

19 UNSE stipulated that Staff's proposed three-part rate structure would eliminate the need to
 20 specifically address the current Net Metering policy if properly designed and implemented in a timely
 21 manner.³¹ Because not all parties supported the implementation of the three-part rates, UNSE continued
 22 to advocate that its net metering proposal be evaluated as part of this proceeding.³²

23 . . .

24 ²⁴ Ex Walmart 4 Tillman Dir; Ex Walmart-2 Hendrix Dir; Ex AECC/Noble-1 Higgins Rate Dir;

25 ²⁵ Ex NUCOR-1 Zarnikau Rate Dir.

26 ²⁶ Ex FPAA-1 Jungmeyer Rate Dir; Ex FPAA-2 Simer Rate Dir.

27 ²⁷ Ex AIC-C Hansen Rate Dir; AIC-A Yaquinto Rate Dir; Ex APS-6 Miessner Rate Dir.; Ex APS-3 Faruqui Rate Dir.

28 ²⁸ Ex UNSE-12 Lewis Reb at 6.

29 ²⁹ Ex UNSE-4 Hutchens Reb at 2.

30 ³⁰ Ex UNSE-29 Dukes Reb at 11.

31 ³¹ Ex UNSE-26 Tilghman Reb at 3.

32 ³² Ex UNSE-4 Hutchens Reb at 12.

1 **Surrebuttal Positions**

2 In Surrebuttal Testimony filed on February 23, 2016, Staff made additional adjustments which
3 reduced Staff's recommended base rate increase to \$15.3 million, based on a FVROR of 5.63 percent,
4 and an adjusted FVRB of \$353,999,000.³³ Staff recommended a lower allocation of the revenue
5 increase to the Residential and SGS Classes than being proposed by the Company.³⁴

6 Staff supported the Company's three-part rate design proposal for the Residential and SGS
7 Classes, but proposed mitigation measures to protect customers who adopted DG prior to June 1, 2015.
8 Staff recommended keeping the existing Net Metering Tariffs.³⁵

9 RUCO made additional adjustments and calculated a gross revenue increase of \$17.205 million,
10 based on a Cost of Equity of 9.13 percent, FVROR of 5.48 percent, and an adjusted FVRB of \$353,755
11 million.³⁶ However, RUCO also stated that it would consider recommending Staff's Cost of Equity of
12 9.5 percent, if the overall revenue requirement was not greater than \$15.1 million.³⁷ RUCO continued
13 to advocate for its rate design options which distinguished between DG and non-DG residential
14 customers.³⁸

15 APS and AIC supported the Company's proposed three-part rate design for Residential and
16 SGS Classes and its proposed net metering modifications. TASC, Vote Solar, AURA, ACAA, SWEEP,
17 WRA opposed mandatory demand charges for residential ratepayers. FPAA opposed demand charges
18 being imposed on its members. The larger commercial and industrial customers, Walmart, Nucor and
19 AECC\Noble opposed Staff's recommended revenue allocation among the classes, the method for
20 determining demand charges, changes to the EDR, and supported the buy-through tariff.

21 **Company's Rejoinder Position**

22 In Rejoinder Testimony filed on February 29, 2016, UNSE agreed to accept a gross revenue
23 increase of \$15.1 million, as long it was is "provided with a reasonable opportunity to earn a 9.5 percent
24
25

26 ³³ Ex S-2 Mullinax Surr at Attachment DHM-1.

³⁴ Ex S-6 Solganick Surr at 5.

³⁵ Ex S-17 Broderick Surr.

³⁶ Ex RUCO-2 Michlik Surr at JMM-1

³⁷ Ex RUCO-4 Mease Surr at 21.

³⁸ Ex RUCO-6 Huber Surr.

1 return on equity.”³⁹ The Company continued to argue that its mandatory three-part rate design and
2 proposed modifications to its Net Metering Tariff were appropriate and in the public interest to send
3 the correct price signals.⁴⁰ The Company continued to argue that its Net Metering proposal can be
4 approved without awaiting the outcome of the Value and Cost of Distributed Generation docket
5 (“Value of DG docket”),⁴¹ although the Company also appeared willing to forego immediate net
6 metering changes if its three-part rate proposal was adopted.⁴²

7 **Public Comments**

8 The Commission conducted Public Comment Meetings in Nogales, Lake Havasu and Kingman,
9 and took public comments at the commencement of the hearing. The Commission has also received
10 thousands of written letters and emails from members of the public, including many individuals and
11 businesses located outside of UNSE’s service area, as it was widely perceived that the issues of three-
12 part residential rates and changes in the net metering tariff had statewide implications. The vast
13 majority of individuals making comments in this docket were either opposed to demand charges for
14 residential customers, or to any changes in the net metering tariff, or both.

15 **Company’s Post-Hearing Position**

16 In its Initial Post-Hearing Brief filed on April 25, 2016, UNSE continued to propose a 9.5
17 percent Cost of Equity and a gross revenue increase of \$15.1 million, but because it appeared that the
18 transition to three-part rates for residential customers would not be as smooth as anticipated, the
19 Company withdrew its support for mandatory demand charges for the Residential and SGS classes.⁴³
20 Instead, as discussed herein, the Company offered a number of optional rates for non-DG residential
21 customers, and mandatory three-part demand rates for DG customers, similar to its position in Direct
22 Testimony. It continued to support revising its net metering tariff for new DG customers after June 1,
23

24 ³⁹ Ex UNSE-13 Lewis RJ at 3. In Decision No. 75485 (March 10, 2016), the Commission modified the original accounting
25 order that allowed deferral of the Gila River acquisition costs and benefits, and determined that it was in the public interest
26 to offset the deferred costs and benefits to avoid a “yo-yo” effect from the PPFAC credit. As a result, UNSE now proposes
to reduce expenses by \$3.1 million and flow the net benefits through the PPFAC. TEP, Staff and RUCO now agree that a
\$15.1 million revenue increase is reasonable. UNSE Initial Brief at 11. UNSE reserves its right to contest the merits of the
specific adjustments in a subsequent rate case.

27 ⁴⁰ Ex UNSE-5 Hutchens RJ.

⁴¹ Docket No. E-00000J-14-0023.

⁴² Ex UNSE-27 Tilghman RJ at 2.

⁴³ UNSE Initial Brief at 4.

1 2015.

2 **Revenue Requirement**

3 **Rate Base**

4 UNSE, RUCO and Staff were the only parties who made recommendations concerning rate
5 base adjustments. These parties have agreed for the purposes of this rate case that the Company's FVRB
6 should be \$354,001,000. This compares with the FVRB recommended by Staff and RUCO in
7 Surrebuttal Testimony of \$353.999 million and \$353.755 million, respectively,⁴⁴ and with the
8 Company's original proposed FVRB of \$355.729 million.⁴⁵

9 In pre-hearing testimony, the issues affecting rate base accounts involved a \$2.0 million
10 reduction related to deferred depreciation expense related to Gila River supported by Staff; a reduction
11 in Directors and Officers pre-paid insurance of \$16,778 recommended by Staff; and RUCO's
12 recommended adjustment for Net Operating Loss ("NOL") Carryforwards.⁴⁶

13 The parties' determined the Company's FVRB by weighing its OCRB and RCND Rate Base
14 50/50.

<u>Description</u>	<u>Adjusted OCRB (1,000s of Dollars)</u>	<u>Adjusted RCND (1,000s of Dollars)</u>
Gross Utility Plant in Service	\$664,701	\$1,169,067
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>296,961</u>	<u>561,911</u>
Net Utility Plant in Service	367,740	607,156
Citizens Acquisition Discount	(97,156)	(172,847)
Less: Accum. Amort. Citizens Acq. Discount	<u>(36,098)</u>	<u>(69,682)</u>
Net Citizens Acquisition Discount	<u>(61,058)</u>	<u>(103,165)</u>
Total Net Utility Plant	<u>306,682</u>	<u>503,991</u>
Customer Advances for Construction	(3,833)	(4,268)
Customer Deposits	(4,428)	(4,428)
Other (ITC)	(422)	(422)

27 ⁴⁴ Ex S-2 Mullinax Surr at 2 and Ex RUCO-2 Michlik Surr at JMM-1.

⁴⁵ Application at Schedules A & B.

28 ⁴⁶ Ex RUCO-2 Michlik Surr at 304. RUCO withdrew its NOL adjustment based on UNSE providing additional Private Letter Rulings by the IRS on the topic.

1	Accumulated Deferred Inc. Taxes	(35,161)	(64,617)
2	Total Deductions	(43,844)	(73,735)
3	Allowance for Working Capital	7,455	7,454
4	Regulatory Assets	0	0
5	Regulatory Liabilities	0	0
6	Total Rate Base	\$270,293	\$437,710

7 No party to this proceeding objected to the FVRB finding agreed to by the Company, Staff and
8 RUCO. The record supports finding that a \$354,001,000 FVRB is fair and reasonable, and should be
9 adopted in this case.⁴⁷

10 Operating Revenue and Expenses

11 In their last rounds of pre-filed testimony, UNSE, RUCO and Staff proposed adjusted revenues
12 and operating expenses as follows (in 1,000s):⁴⁸

13		UNSE ⁴⁹	RUCO ⁵⁰	Staff ⁵¹
14	Adj TY Operating Revenues	\$156,717	\$158,714	\$156,717
15	Adj TY Operating Expenses	\$146,187	\$150,041	\$146,348
16	Adj TY Operating Income	\$10,530	\$8,673	\$10,369

17 Ultimately, UNSE agreed to revenue and operating expenses that resulted in Adjusted Test Year
18 Operating Revenues of \$156,717,000 and Adjusted Test Year Operating Expenses of \$146,187,000,
19 producing Adjusted Test Year Operating Income of \$10,530,000.⁵² For purposes of this rate case,
20 UNSE agreed to Staff's adjustments to Bad Debt Expense (\$132,000), Injuries and Damages
21 (\$320,000), Incentive Compensation (\$155,000), Directors and Officers Liability (\$20,000), Gila River
22 Deferred Costs (\$3,100,000), OATT (\$20,000) and Other (\$10,000), and to RUCO's adjustments for
23 Medical and Dental Insurance (\$181,000), Wellness Incentive Programs and Spot Awards (\$47,000),
24

25 ⁴⁷ $(\$270,293 + \$437,710) / 2 = \$354,001$.

26 ⁴⁸ No other parties submitted evidence on Operating Income except for SWEEP's proposal to include Energy Efficiency
Costs as part of Operating Expenses.

27 ⁴⁹ Ex UNSE-13 Lewis RJ at DBL-RJ-1.

27 ⁵⁰ Ex RUCO-2 Michlik Surr at JMM-8.

27 ⁵¹ Ex S-2 Mullinax Surr at Sch C.

28 ⁵² UNSE Final Schedules at C-1 and Ex UNSE-48.

1 EEI Dues (\$16,000), Rate Case Expense (\$17,000) and Other (\$1,000).⁵³

2 SWEEP recommended that the Commission move the recovery of Energy Efficiency program
3 costs (in this case, \$5 million) to base rates.⁵⁴ Under SWEEP's proposal, the demand side management
4 ("DSM") adjustor mechanism would remain intact and used as an adjustor to recover or refund any
5 energy efficiency funding amounts above or below the \$5 million being included in base rates.⁵⁵
6 SWEEP argues that it is unfair and illogical to single out only energy efficiency among the Company's
7 many energy resources on the customer's bill.⁵⁶ UNSE acknowledges that SWEEP's proposal has no
8 impact on customer bills, but believes that the DSM surcharge provides ratepayers with information
9 on the investments being made in energy efficiency programs.⁵⁷

10 Resolution

11 Although energy efficiency may be treated like other fuel resources in the integrated planning
12 process, we believe it is important to provide information about the benefits of energy efficiency and
13 the implications of using less energy. We believe that at this time, keeping the DSM adjustor as a
14 separate line item is the best course of action, especially given all of the other rate design issues and
15 changes that are being addressed in this proceeding. However, we do not rule out considering SWEEP's
16 proposal in a future rate case.

17 The compromise position for this rate case reached among the Company, RUCO and Staff is
18 reasonable. Thus, in the test year, we find that UNSE's adjusted Operating Income was \$10,530,000,
19 which resulted in a rate of return of 2.97 percent on its adjusted FVRB.

20 Cost of Capital

21 The Arizona Constitution requires the Commission to establish just and reasonable rates using
22 the fair value of the Company's property used to provide service.⁵⁸ Thus, the Commission needs to
23 determine a FVROR to apply to the FVRB. In recent years, the Commission has determined the

24 ⁵³ Ex UNSE-48.

25 ⁵⁴ Ex SWEEP-3 Schlegel Surr at 16.

26 ⁵⁵ Ex SWEEP-1 Schlegel Dir at 8-9; SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 8.

27 ⁵⁶ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 8. ACAA is sympathetic to SWEEP's request, however customers on the CARES
rates are currently exempt from paying the DSM fee, so including this cost in base rates would raise low-income rates.
ACAA stated that this can be addressed through the CARES rate design by not including any DSM costs for low income
customers in the CARES rate, or through an adjustment of the CARES rates. SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 10.

28 ⁵⁷ UNSE Initial Brief at 61.

⁵⁸ Ex RUCO-3 Mease Dir at 31; Ex UNSE-22 Bulkley Dir at 57.

1 FVROR by applying the market Return on Equity (“ROE”) and the cost of debt to the Company’s
2 OCRB based on the percentage of equity and debt in the Company’s capital structure. The Commission
3 then applies a rate of return on the “fair value increment” which is the difference between the OCRB
4 and the FVRB. The fair value increment represents the appreciation in the value of the assets to their
5 current value due to inflation. The sum of the OCRB and the fair value increment is the total fair value
6 of the utility’s property. The FVROR is the sum of the returns on each of the components: (1) equity
7 capital; (2) debt capital, and (3) the fair value increment, weighted by the percentage of each in the
8 FVRB.

9 The parties making cost of equity recommendations in this case, except for TASC, recommend
10 using the Company’s actual capital structure to determine the weighted average cost of capital
11 (“WACC”). At the end of the test year, UNSE’s total capital consisted of 47.17 percent debt and 52.83
12 percent equity.⁵⁹ The Company determined that the cost of debt is 4.66 percent, which no party
13 disputes. TASC recommended using a hypothetical capital structure consisting of 50 percent equity
14 and 50 percent debt.⁶⁰

15 UNSE

16 In its Direct Testimony, UNSE proposed a cost of equity of 10.35 percent based on Ms.
17 Bulkley’s proxy group analysis and application of the Constant Growth and Multi-stage forms of the
18 Discounted Cash Flow (“DCF”), the Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”) and the Risk Premium
19 approach. Ms. Bulkely asserted that the range of returns on the fair value increment should be between
20 the risk-free rate and the Cost of Equity, and ultimately concluded that the return on the fair value
21 increment should be 1.5 percent, based on 50 percent of her estimated risk-free rate of 3.01 percent.⁶¹
22 Based on these costs and percentages, UNSE proposed a FVROR of 6.22 percent.⁶²

23 In Rebuttal Testimony, the Company stated that it would not oppose using Staff’s 9.5 percent
24 cost of equity recommendations, and 0.5 percent return on the fair value increment, as long as the
25 overall revenue increase and rate design provides UNSE with a reasonable opportunity to earn its
26

27 ⁵⁹ Ex UNSE-1 at Schedule D.

28 ⁶⁰ Ex TASC-22 Woolridge Dir at 4.

⁶¹ Ex UNSE-22 Bulkley Dir at 60-62.

⁶² Id. at 57-62.

1 ROE.⁶³

2 UNSE argues that the Commission should reject TASC's recommended hypothetical capital
3 structure and recommended cost of equity of 8.75 percent.⁶⁴ UNSE argues that a hypothetical capital
4 structure is used only when there is a significant variance from the proxy group. UNSE states that its
5 actual capital structure is similar to the proxy groups used to estimate the cost of capital by the various
6 cost of capital witnesses, and is comparable to the capital structure used in UNSE's last rate case. In
7 addition, UNSE asserts that utility management should be given some discretion in determining the
8 appropriate capital structure. UNSE's witness Grant testified that by having less debt in its capital
9 structure, UNSE has improved its access to credit and more favorable rates.⁶⁵ UNSE notes that when
10 it approved the Fortis merger, the Commission restricted UNSE's ability to pay dividends until equity
11 reached at least 50 percent. UNSE contends this indicates that the Commission considers 50 percent
12 equity to be a minimum target, not a specific target. UNSE asserts that its actual 52.8 percent equity is
13 only slightly higher than the minimum target and is a key component of maintaining the Company's
14 investment grade credit rating.⁶⁶

15 UNSE also disputes TASC's assertion that interest rates are falling. UNSE asserts that TASC
16 witness Woolridge's testimony shows that Moody's A rated and Baa rated utility bond rates are
17 increasing. In addition, UNSE asserts that credit spreads are increasing. By using a 4 percent risk free
18 rate in his CAPM analysis, when his data suggests a risk-free rate of approximately 2.75 percent, UNSE
19 claims that Mr. Woolridge acknowledges that rates will be increasing. In contrast, UNSE states that
20 the Cost of Equity agreed to by the Company, Staff, and RUCO of 9.5 percent is at the low end of the
21 authorized ROEs for Mr. Woolridge's proxy group.⁶⁷

22 RUCO

23 In Direct Testimony, RUCO originally recommended a Cost of Equity of 8.35 percent based
24 on its witness Mease's results from this DCF and CAPM models; a cost of debt of 4.66 percent, and
25 using the Company's actual capital structure. RUCO recommended that the Commission adopt a

26 ⁶³ Ex UNSE-23 Bulkley Reb at 79; UNSE Initial Brief at 16.

27 ⁶⁴ UNSE Initial Brief at 13-14.

⁶⁵ Ex UNSE-9 Grant RB at 3.

⁶⁶ UNSE Initial Brief at 15.

28 ⁶⁷ Ex UNSE-24 Bulkley RJ, Ex AEB-2. UNSE Reply Brief at 4.

1 WACC of 6.86 percent and a FVROR of 5.26 percent.⁶⁸ In Surrebuttal Testimony, Mr. Mease revised
 2 his recommendations to include a 9.13 percent cost of common equity, a 4.66 cost of debt, yielding a
 3 7.17 percent WACC and a FVROR of 5.48 percent.⁶⁹

4 At the hearing, RUCO agreed to adopt Staff's 9.5 percent cost of equity and 0.50 percent fair
 5 value increment.⁷⁰

6 Staff

7 Staff recommended a 9.5 percent Cost of Equity and a 0.5 percent rate of return on the fair
 8 value increment based on the findings in UNSE's last rate case.⁷¹ Staff also recommended that the
 9 Commission approve the capital structure proposed by the Company. Staff's recommendations resulted
 10 in a WACC of 7.22 percent, and a rate of return on the fair value increment of 0.5 percent, and a
 11 FVROR of 5.63 percent.⁷²

12 Walmart

13 Walmart asserted that the 10.35 percent ROE proposed by the Company was too high, and that
 14 the Commission should not approve a ROE higher than the currently approved ROE of 9.5 percent.⁷³

15 Walmart's witness Chriss acknowledged that Walmart could also accept the 9.5 percent cost of
 16 equity as agreed by UNSE, RUCO and Staff.⁷⁴

17 TASC

18 TASC was the only party which provided evidence on the issue of the cost of equity that did
 19 not agree to accept a 9.5 percent cost of equity for the purposes of this rate case. TASC argues the
 20 proposed 9.5 percent cost of equity does not recognize financial improvements since the last rate case,
 21 such as UNSE's improved bond rating, from Baa3 to A3, and receipt of over \$100 million in equity
 22 capital, which should have the effect of lowering the cost of equity.⁷⁵

23
 24 ⁶⁸ Ex RUCO-3 Mease Dir at ii.

25 ⁶⁹ Ex RUCO-4 Mease Surr at ii. Mr. Mease appears to calculate a weighted average cost of capital of 7.17 percent, but
 utilizes 7.02 percent in his calculation of FVROR. Given RUCO's acceptance of Staff's recommended cost of equity and
 FVROR, we do not attempt to reconcile the discrepancy.

26 ⁷⁰ RUCO Initial Brief at 1.

27 ⁷¹ Ex Staff-3 Abinah Dir at 2.

⁷² Ex S-2 Mullinax Surr at DHM-1(Schedule D).

⁷³ Ex Walmart-1 at 4; Tr. at 782.

⁷⁴ Tr. at 782.

28 ⁷⁵ TASC Initial Brief at 37-38.

1 TASC did not discuss the capital structure or FVROR in its post-hearing briefs, but in Direct
2 Testimony, Mr. Woolridge proposed using a hypothetical capital structure comprised of 50 percent
3 equity and 50 percent debt, in order to better match the capitalization of the proxy group.⁷⁶ Mr.
4 Woolridge did not address the calculation of the FVROR.

5 TASC supports a cost of equity of 8.75 percent.⁷⁷ Its witness Woolridge utilized the DCF and
6 CAPM in his analysis of UNSE's cost of equity. Mr. Woolridge's DCF analyses indicated ROEs of 8.7
7 and 9.0 percent, and his CAPM results were 8.1 percent and 8.3 percent. As a check on his result, he
8 compared his results to the returns on equity of similar publicly held electric utilities as well as the
9 proxy group used by UNSE's witness.

10 TASC criticizes Staff's use of the cost of equity utilized in the last rate case, because that return
11 was the result of a settlement and not based on empirical analysis, and relies on outdated data that does
12 not account for current market conditions.⁷⁸ TASC also criticizes UNSE's recommended ROE of 10.35
13 percent, which is almost 100 basis points over the Cost of Equity awarded in the last rate case, even
14 though the Company has decreased its credit risk and interest rates remain at historic lows.⁷⁹ TASC
15 believes that the UNSE witness "grossly" inflated the GDP growth rates and long-term projected 30-
16 Year Treasury yield, and used an unrealistic overall stock market return which results in inflating her
17 risk premium calculations.⁸⁰

18 TASC also criticizes Ms. Bulkley's presentation of the ROE returns for 2012-2016 by lumping
19 them into one chart that masks the recent trend that authorized rates of return have declined since
20 2012.⁸¹ TASC argues that in determining a cost of equity, the Commission must look at the company's
21 individual circumstances. According to TASC, investor risk is key to the authorized rate of return
22 calculation and therefore UNSE's equity infusion from Fortis reduced investor risk and justifies a
23 downward adjustment of the cost of equity from the Company's last rate case.⁸²

24 ...

25 ⁷⁶ Ex TASC-22 Woolridge Dir at 4.

26 ⁷⁷ Id. at 26-27.

27 ⁷⁸ TASC Initial Brief at 38-39.

28 ⁷⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 39.

⁸⁰ TASC Initial Brief at 39-40.

⁸¹ TASC Reply Brief at 17-18.

⁸² Id. at 18.

1 **Resolution – Cost of Capital**

2 Only TASC specifically disputes utilizing a Cost of Equity of 9.5 percent, recommending
3 instead a Cost of Equity of 8.75 percent. The estimates for the Cost of Equity in this proceeding range
4 from 8.75 percent by TASC to UNSE's 10.35 percent.⁸³ The agreed 9.5 percent is within the range and
5 supported by the evidence. Although UNSE's financial metrics, such as its bond rating and
6 capitalization, have improved since its last rate case due to the financial support of its parent Fortis,
7 interest rates are rising, and UNSE faces significant risks from challenging economic conditions in its
8 service area, declining energy sales, and a current rate design that requires substantial modification in
9 order to comply with traditional principles of cost causation. A Cost of Equity of 9.5 percent is not
10 unreasonable in this case.

11 UNSE did not provide a calculation of the FVROR or a direct calculation of the \$15.1 million
12 agreed revenue increase. Based on a Cost of Equity of 9.5 percent, cost of debt of 4.66 percent, and a
13 return on the fair value increment of 0.5 percent, we calculate a FVROR of 5.63 percent.⁸⁴ Under the
14 totality of circumstances in this case, a FVROR of 5.63 percent is reasonable.

15 **Resolution – Authorized Revenue Increase**

16 Based on the findings of FVRB and FVROR, we authorize a non-fuel revenue increase of
17 \$15,100,000, a 9.6 percent increase over adjusted test year revenues, as illustrated below:⁸⁵

18	Adjusted Fair Value Rate Base	\$354,001,000
19	Adjusted Operating Income	\$10,530,000
20	Current Rate of Return	2.97%
21	Required Operating Income	\$19,930,000
22	Required Rate of Return	5.63%
23	Operating Income Deficiency	\$9,400,000
24	Gross Revenue Conversion Factor	1.6070
25		

26 ⁸³ TASC 8.75 percent, RUCO 9.13 percent, Staff 9.5 percent, Walmart 9.5 percent and UNSE 10.35 percent.

27 ⁸⁴ UNSE's Final Schedule A-1 does not reconcile with the updated Schedule D-1 (Cost of Capital), appears to utilize an
erroneous FVROR of 3.95 percent, and does not indicate how the utility calculated a \$15.1 million revenue increase.

28 ⁸⁵ We are not able to precisely reconcile a 9.5 percent Cost of Equity and rate of return on the fair value increment with the
requested increase of \$15,100,000. We find, however, that in this case, the deviation is de minimus, and does not alter the
ultimate conclusion that a revenue increase of \$15.1 million is supported by the record.

1 Increase in Gross Revenue Requirement \$15,105,800

2 No party objected to the proposed \$15.1 million revenue increase. An increase of \$15,100,000
3 comports with the lowest of the range of recommendations advanced by parties in this proceeding who
4 addressed the revenue increase.

5 **Revenue Allocation**

6 **UNSE**

7 One of the goals in this rate case has been to achieve a better alignment of revenue recovery
8 and cost causation. UNSE's CCOSS indicates that the large commercial and industrial classes are
9 subsidizing the Residential and SGS Classes.⁸⁶ The CCOSS shows that despite a positive return for the
10 Company as a whole, the Residential Class had a negative return and the SGS Class return was lower
11 than the Company average, while the medium/large general service class and the Large Power Service
12 ("LPS") Class contributed returns many times the Company average, at 17.55 percent and 31.48
13 percent, respectively.⁸⁷ Another way to show the current inter-class subsidies looks at the unitized rates
14 or return ("UROR") for each class.⁸⁸ Under current rates the Residential Class has UROR of -0.13, the
15 SGS Class has an UROR of 0.33, the MGS/LGS Class has a UROR of 3.51 and the LPS Class has a
16 UROR of 6.04.⁸⁹

17 UNSE proposed an allocation of the revenue increase that does not match the results of its
18 CCOSS in that it does not achieve a UROR of 1.0 for each class. Rather, in the interest of gradualism
19 UNSE proposed to take a step that would reduce, but not eliminate, the subsidy from the large
20 commercial classes to the Residential Class. Of the \$15.1 million revenue increase, UNSE would
21 allocate \$14,136,082 (93.6 percent) to the Residential Class; \$1,528,313 (10.1 percent) to the SGS
22 Class; a decrease of \$83,000 (0.5 percent) to the Interruptible Power Service Class; an increase of

24 ⁸⁶ Ex UNSE-33 Jones RJ at 4.

25 ⁸⁷ UNSE Final Schedules at G-1. Updated Schedule G does not reconcile precisely with the book values used to determine
26 the revenue increase. UNSE indicates that the difference is due to a difference in billed revenues with booked revenues.
27 This also affects the ability to compare Staff's Ex-18 (showing results of various allocation strategies) which is based on
28 the CCOSS with the authorized increase.

⁸⁸ A common method to measure the degree of inter-class subsidy paid or received by a particular customer class is the
measurement of UROR, or relative rate of return. A UROR of less than 1 indicates that a class is receiving a subsidy and
a UROR above 1 indicates that a class is paying a subsidy. Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Design Dir at 21, Ex Walmart-4 Tillman
Dir at 6; Tr. at 2795-96.

⁸⁹ Ex S-18.

1 \$286,000 (1.9 percent) to the MGS Class; a decrease of \$131,000 (0.86 percent) to the LGS Class; a
2 decrease of \$759,000, (5.0 percent) to the LPS Class; and an increase of \$53,000 (0.35 percent) to the
3 Lighting Class.⁹⁰

4 UNSE asserts that Staff's proposal, which allocates less of the increase to the Residential Class,
5 would require a larger "jump to parity" in the next rate case than proposed in this case, and that the
6 Company's allocation would make a "two rate case jump" more fair, reasonable, and attainable.
7 Ultimately, however, UNSE acknowledges that the revenue allocation is a policy decision for the
8 Commission which must decide what level of cross-subsidization is appropriate and how quickly it
9 would like to achieve a more equitable allocation of costs.⁹¹

10 **Staff**

11 Staff acknowledges that the Residential Class is currently being subsidized by the commercial
12 classes. However, Staff claims that in order to bring the Residential Class to parity with the other
13 classes would require the Residential Class receiving 127.6 percent of the total increase; and that to
14 bring the SGS class to parity would require a class increase of 15.7 percent.⁹² Given the magnitude of
15 these percentages, Staff proposes a gradual transition toward the long-term goal of parity.⁹³ According
16 to Staff, the relative size of each class limits the degree to which the Commission can increase cost
17 allocations in a single rate case. When determining class revenue allocations, Staff believes that the
18 Commission should consider each class' relative position to other classes, economic conditions for
19 consumers, the business climate and past cost allocation practices.

20 Staff considered various methodologies of allocating the revenue requirement among the rate
21 classes, and ultimately recommends increasing the Residential and SGS Classes by 50 percent of the
22 amount needed to reach parity, and increasing all other classes by an equal 10.1 percent.⁹⁴ Thus, Staff
23 would have the Commission move the Residential Class half way to bringing it to conformity with the
24 actual cost of service, with a goal to eliminate inter-class subsidies by the Company's next rate case.⁹⁵

25
26 ⁹⁰ UNSE Final Schedules at A-1.

27 ⁹¹ UNSE Initial Brief at 17; UNSE Reply Brief at 4-5.

28 ⁹² Ex S-18.

⁹³ Staff Initial Brief at 8-9.

⁹⁴ Staff Initial Brief at 9; Staff Reply Brief at 7-8.

⁹⁵ Tr. at 2792; Staff Reply Brief at 7.

1 Specifically, Staff would allocate \$9,658,500 (64.0 percent) of the \$15,100,000 revenue increase to the
 2 Residential Class; \$1,183,250 (7.8 percent) to the SGS Class; \$3,710,667 (24.6 percent) to the
 3 MGS/LGS Class; and \$509,647 (3.4 percent) to the LPS Class.⁹⁶ Under Staff's recommendation, the
 4 Residential Class would have a UROR of 0.07, the SGS Class would have a UROR of 0.31, the
 5 MGS/LGS Class would have a UROR of 3.10, and the LPS Class would have a UROR of 5.34.⁹⁷

6 Staff does not oppose AECC/Noble's proposed funding mechanism for the buy-through tariff,
 7 but does oppose the formula as a way to allocate the revenue increase.⁹⁸ Staff states that by allocating
 8 revenue based on the originally proposed \$22.6 million increase, and then reducing the amount by half
 9 of the \$7.5 million difference between the \$22.6 million and the ultimately agreed-to \$15.1 million,
 10 merely changes the bottom line allocation percentages. Staff believes that the traditional methodology,
 11 as used by Staff and the Company, is simpler, more direct, and accomplishes the same goal.

12 RUCO

13 RUCO agrees with Staff's position on allocating the revenue increase in this proceeding. RUCO
 14 notes that both Staff and the Company have proposals for moving rates closer to the cost of service,
 15 but Staff's proposal is a less aggressive transition.⁹⁹

16 Walmart

17 Walmart argues that the Commission should attempt to eliminate subsidies between customer
 18 classes in order to send proper price signals and drive efficient use of system resources.¹⁰⁰ Walmart
 19 asserts that subsidies tend to perpetuate themselves by encouraging inefficient use of system resources
 20 and skew customer's evaluation of alternative supply options and energy efficiency efforts.¹⁰¹ Walmart
 21 states that Staff's proposal to increase the Residential and SGS classes by 50 percent of the amount
 22 needed to reach parity in UROR, still allocates 24.6 percent of the incremental base revenue increase
 23 to the medium and large general service classes, and 3.4 percent to the large power class, and results

24 _____
 25 ⁹⁶ Ex S-18. The remaining \$37,522 of the increase, or 0.2 percent, is allocated to the Lighting Class. Ex S-18 updates
 Solganick's Direct Testimony, Ex S-5 at Ex HS-4, to reflect the revised revenue increase of \$15.1 million. It is the best
 26 illustration of various allocation options, but was prepared prior to the updated Final Schedules and does not precisely
 conform to the updated CCOSS.

⁹⁷ Ex S-18.

⁹⁸ Staff Reply Brief at 7-8.

⁹⁹ RUCO Reply Brief at 12.

¹⁰⁰ Walmart Initial Brief at 2.

¹⁰¹ Ex Walmart-5 Tillman at 8.

1 in total inter-class subsidies of about \$10.8 million.¹⁰² Walmart notes that Staff's proposal only moves
 2 the UROR for the medium and large general service class slightly, from 3.51 to 3.10, and the UROR
 3 for the LPS Class from 6.04 to 5.34.

4 Walmart recommends that the Commission adopt a revenue allocation that moves the
 5 residential class 67.7 percent of the way to a UROR of 1.0.¹⁰³ This position would result in
 6 approximately \$1.25 million less in revenue being recovered from the Residential Class than under the
 7 Company's proposed revenue allocation, but limits the revenue increases of the subsidizing classes to
 8 about 1 percent.¹⁰⁴ Under this proposal, the Residential Class UROR moves to 0.38, the SGS Class
 9 UROR moves to 0.54, the Medium/Large GS Class UROR moves to 2.39 and the LPS Class UROR
 10 moves to 4.13.¹⁰⁵ Walmart argues that decreasing subsidies to a greater degree in this proceeding will
 11 make the complete elimination of the inter-class subsidies in the next rate case more attainable.¹⁰⁶

12 AECC/Noble¹⁰⁷

13 AECC and Noble ("AECC/Noble") assert that the rate allocation proposed by UNSE in its
 14 Direct Testimony continues considerable inter-class subsidies, but is a step in the right direction of
 15 achieving a better alignment of class revenue and class cost of service. However, AECC/Noble assert
 16 that UNSE's latest proposal, that applies the entire \$7.5 million reduction in the requested revenue
 17 requirement to the benefit of the Residential and SGS Classes, and to the detriment of the larger
 18 customer classes, and is a step backwards.¹⁰⁸

19 AECC/Noble propose a different approach to revenue allocation than taken by the Company
 20 and Staff, by factoring in fuel cost reductions, which they assert result in additional cross-subsidies.¹⁰⁹
 21 These intervenors assert that their proposed allocation methodology more closely aligns rates for the
 22 different customer classes with their cost of service, while adhering to the principle of "gradualism"
 23 when compared to either the UNSE or Staff proposals. A major component of their proposal is the
 24

25 ¹⁰² Walmart Initial Brief at 3; Ex S-18; Tr. at 2800

26 ¹⁰³ Walmart Initial Brief at 4.

27 ¹⁰⁴ Ex S-18.

28 ¹⁰⁵ Id.

¹⁰⁶ Walmart Initial Brief at 4.

¹⁰⁷ These parties both sponsored the testimony of Kevin Higgins and filed joint briefs.

¹⁰⁸ AECC/Noble Initial Brief at 16.

¹⁰⁹ Id. at 15-18.

1 implementation of a “buy-through” program that would allow large customers an opportunity to
2 purchase generation from third-party providers, without, they claim, harming the Company or its
3 ratepayers. They state that the primary driver of their overall rate spread and buy-through proposal is
4 not only to attract new or expanding businesses, but to help UNSE keep existing customers which will
5 create jobs and support further economic development.¹¹⁰

6 AECC/Noble assert that the most equitable division of the \$7.5 million revenue reduction in
7 revenue is to apportion 50 percent to the subsidy-paying classes and 50 percent to the subsidy-receiving
8 classes. Under this approach, the reduced revenue requirement results in an overall increase of 10.4
9 percent for Residential Class and 9.5 percent for SGS Class; a net decrease of 2.7 percent for the
10 MGS/LGS Classes; and a 3.0 percent net decrease for the LPS Class.¹¹¹ Although the MGS, LGS and
11 LPS classes would receive a rate decrease, they would still be subsidizing the subsidy-receiving
12 classes.¹¹²

13 AECC/Noble argue that Staff’s proposed revenue allocation is even worse than UNSE’s, and
14 would result in an inter-class cross-subsidy of nearly \$11.9 million.¹¹³ They argue that Staff’s proposal
15 to set increases to selected classes to half of what is required to attain parity without linking it to other
16 measurements such as the system average increase, or the relationship to the increase levied on the
17 subsidy-paying classes, is arbitrary and unreasonable. They assert that the inequity of Staff’s position
18 is illustrated by the fact that the MGS and LGS customers warrant a non-fuel rate reduction of 8.85
19 percent to attain parity, but wind up with a non-fuel revenue increase of 10.12 percent.

20 Furthermore, AECC/Noble assert that Staff’s revenue allocation is incomplete and does not
21 focus on the full bill impact on customers due to factors such as the Gila River acquisition, the reduction
22 in base fuel costs and the absorption of the Transmission Cost Adjustor. According to AECC/Noble,
23 when these factors are considered, the net impact on the subsidy-receiving classes are dramatically
24 lower than the impacts of the non-fuel increases upon which Staff focuses.¹¹⁴

25
26 ¹¹⁰ Id. at 1-3.

27 ¹¹¹ Id. at 4-5.

28 ¹¹² Id. at 5-6.

¹¹³ AECC/Noble Initial Brief at 17, Ex AECC/Noble -2 Higgins Surr at 7. In the Company’s direct case, the subsidy-paying classes provided approximately \$9 million in subsidies to the subsidy-receiving classes. AECC/Noble Reply Brief at 2.

¹¹⁴ AECC/Noble Initial Brief at 18 and Exhibit 3, Ex AECC/Noble-2 Higgins Surr, Table KCH-SR-4.

1 AECC/Noble assert that the URORs under the Company's and Staff's positions show a large
 2 disparity between the Residential/SGS and large commercial and industrial customer classes, and that
 3 neither proposal results in "fair and equitable rates for all customer classes under sound Cost-of-Service
 4 and Rate Design principles."¹¹⁵ They urge that if the Commission is inclined to adopt either the
 5 Company's or Staff's allocation proposals, then the buy-through proposal becomes essential to retain
 6 existing large commercial and industrial customers.¹¹⁶

7 **Nucor**

8 Nucor is a member of the LPS industrial class. Nucor concurs with the Company's expressed
 9 goal to reduce inter-class subsidies. Nucor believes, however, that the revenue allocations proposed by
 10 the Company and Staff do not move in the right direction, and actually make the situation worse.¹¹⁷
 11 Noting that the CCOSS shows that currently the LPS class is providing a return of 27.95 percent, and
 12 thus provides a significant subsidy to other rates classes, Nucor argues that the LPS rates should be
 13 reduced, or at least not increased.¹¹⁸ Nucor states it could support the Company's revenue allocation as
 14 expressed in Direct Testimony, provided the Company commits to further reducing such subsidies in
 15 subsequent rate cases.

16 Nucor strongly opposes Staff's recommendation to apply a rate increase to the LPS class.¹¹⁹
 17 Nucor also opposes the Company's revised revenue allocation as presented in its Rejoinder Testimony,
 18 because it would result in a 1.12 percent increase, and exacerbate the existing rate subsidy between the
 19 industrial and residential rate classes.¹²⁰ Nucor notes that even though the Company's requested overall
 20 revenue requirement decreased from \$22.3 million to \$15.1 million, the subsidy-paying customer
 21 classes are worse off in the Company's Rejoinder position.

22 Nucor notes that the Company's witnesses agree that energy rates can be a factor in whether
 23 industrial users locate in the UNSE's territory and that attracting large, high load-factor customers is
 24 one of the goals of the Company-proposed EDR.¹²¹ Nucor argues that it is important to keep rates paid

25 ¹¹⁵ AECC/Noble Solutions Reply Brief at 5, citing Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 8.

26 ¹¹⁶ AECC/Noble Solutions Reply Brief at 2-4.

27 ¹¹⁷ Nucor Reply Brief at 4-6.

28 ¹¹⁸ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 24.

¹¹⁹ Nucor Initial Brief at 13.

¹²⁰ Id. at 13.

¹²¹ Nucor Initial Brief at 16-17, citing Tr. at 2635-37 and 287-88, 292-94, and Ex UNSE-28 Dukes Dir at 31.

1 by the industrial energy customers as low as possible in order to maintain a viable business climate in
2 the current difficult economy in UNSE's service area.

3 Nucor recommends the bill impacts to LPS and LPS-TOU be no higher than the values in the
4 Company's original filing, which when including the fuel impact, increase the LPS-TOU customers
5 0.17 percent, and decrease the LPS customers -0.44 percent.¹²² Nucor states it would not oppose the
6 Revenue Allocation proposed by AECC/Noble's witness Higgins because it takes a meaningful step
7 toward reducing inter-class subsidies.¹²³

8 Resolution – Revenue Allocation

9 While no party objects to the overall base rate revenue increase of \$15.1 million, there is little
10 agreement on how to allocate the increase among the various rate classes. The problem of allocation
11 is exacerbated by the current rate structure that has perpetuated significant inter-class subsidies for
12 many years. Allocating less to one class requires increasing the allocation to another. In determining
13 how to distribute the increase, we have to consider, at a minimum, the total amount of the increase, the
14 relative size of the various classes, how aggressively the goal of parity (or closer parity) should be
15 pursued, economic conditions in the service territory, and principles of equity and fairness. The parties'
16 recommended allocations are illustrated below:

17 Customer Class	Current Adjusted TY Revenue ¹²⁴ (000's)	UNSE ¹²⁵ (000's)	Staff/ RUCO ¹²⁶ (000's)	AECC/Noble ¹²⁷ (000's)	Walmart ¹²⁸ (000's)
19 Residential	\$79,482	\$14,135	\$9,659	\$17,419	\$12,884
20 SGS	\$12,673	\$1,528	\$1,184	\$2,089	\$1,578
21 Med/Large GS	\$56,615	\$72	\$3,711	-\$2,518	\$556
22 LPS	\$7,467	-\$759	\$510	-\$1,080	\$76
23 Lighting	\$550	\$53	\$37	\$28	\$6

25 ¹²² Ex UNSE- 31 Jones Dir at Exhibit CAJ-2. Nucor believes these values should actually be reduced since they are based
on the higher revenue requirement in the Application.

26 ¹²³ Nucor Initial Brief at 18.

¹²⁴ UNSE Final Schedules G-1.

27 ¹²⁵ UNSE Final Schedules A-1. Schedule A-1 does not reconcile with Schedule G.

¹²⁶ Ex S-18.

¹²⁷ Ex AECC/Noble 4.

28 ¹²⁸ Ex S-18.

1	Sub Total	\$156,787	\$15,029	\$15,101	\$15,938	\$15,100
2	Rider-14 Reserve				-\$908	
3	Total	\$156,787			\$15,030	

4 Although most parties expressing an opinion seem to agree with Staff's proposal to reach parity
5 over two rate cases, we reserve judgement on that specific goal at this time. We believe it will be
6 important to assess conditions at the time of the next rate case to determine if parity can, or should, be
7 achieved at that time. After careful consideration of all these factors, we find that significant progress
8 toward parity among the classes is achievable, while giving appropriate consideration to all of the other
9 factors. To reserve an option of reaching parity in the next rate case, we believe that Staff's proposal
10 to move the Residential and SGS Classes 50 percent of the way to parity may not go far enough. We
11 find that being slightly more aggressive than Staff's proposal will make the next step more attainable,
12 as well as being more favorable to the subsidy-paying classes. Given the substantial size of the overall
13 increase, however, we do not believe it is reasonable, or complies with principles of gradualism, to
14 allocate as much of the increase to the Residential Class as urged by the large commercial and industrial
15 users.

16 We recognize that the larger commercial and industrial users on UNSE's system are suffering
17 through slow economic times, the same as the residential and SGS customers. The larger users have
18 subsidized the Residential and SGS Classes for many years, and while some subsidization can be in
19 the public interest, the subsidies for UNSE have become excessive, and it is time that the Commission
20 take action to move to a more equitable allocation of revenue. To provide electric rates that more
21 closely reflect the cost of service would assist these large electricity users, who are also employers, to
22 be more competitive. Unfortunately, because of the relative sizes of the various classes and the large
23 leap needed to achieve parity, to move as far as the large commercial and industrial classes urge would
24 not be reasonable as the impact on the Residential Class would be too great. Consequently, we adopt
25 the following allocation:

26 ...

27 ...

28

	Total (000's)	Residential Service (000's)	Small General (000's)	Medium/Large General (000's)	LPS (000's)	Lighting (000's)
Incremental Revenue	\$15,099	\$11,790	\$1,420	\$1,821	\$50	\$18
% Incr. compared to revenue from Current Sales	9.96%	14.76%	11.2%	3.2%	.67%	3.3%
% of the Total Increase	100.0%	78.1%	9.4%	12.1%	0.33%	0.1%

We note that our approved allocation results in a 14.7 percent increase for the Residential Class, which is substantially greater than the increase allocated to the LGS and LPS Classes. We find the allocation of the revenue increase approved herein is in the public interest as it strikes a fair and reasonable balance of the competing interests.

Rate Design

Residential and Small General Service

UNSE

UNSE argues that its current residential rate design is flawed and antiquated because it collects a large amount of fixed costs through volumetric rates. UNSE supports Staff's proposal to implement a three-part rate design for all residential and small general service customers, however, after hearing the public comments in this docket, the Company is concerned that there is a high degree of customer confusion and misunderstanding concerning three-part rates, and that it will take much longer than the Company had originally anticipated to inform and educate customers about how three-part rates work and how ratepayers can manage their demand and achieve savings on their electric bills.¹²⁹ As a result, UNSE requests that the Commission adopt rate structures for non-DG residential and SGS customers that are similar to what the Company originally proposed in its Application.

UNSE proposed a monthly basic service charge under all rate options of \$15 for residential customers. Under each of the two-part residential options, the volumetric energy rate would be comprised of two tiers, 0 to 400 kilowatt hours (kWh), and over 400 kWh. UNSE's proposed three-part rate has a single tier for all energy consumption. For the SGS Class, the monthly service charge for all rate options is \$25, and under the two-part options, the volumetric energy rates would be

¹²⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 4.

1 comprised of three tiers, 0 to 400 kWh, 401-7,500 kWhs, and over 7,500 kWhs. The on-peak hours
 2 under the Residential TOU options would run from 2-8 p.m. in the summer and 5-9 a.m. and 5-9 p.m.
 3 in winter.¹³⁰ UNSE's proposed options for non-DG Residential and SGS customers follows.¹³¹

4 A basic two-part rate:

Residential Service	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
Basic Service Charge	\$10.00	\$15.00
Energy Charge 0-400 kWh	\$0.019300	\$0.031500
Energy Charge 401-1,000 kWh	\$0.034350	\$0.046160
Energy Charge all additional kW's	\$0.038499	\$0.046160
Base Power Supply Charge all kW's	\$0.064510	\$0.055254
PPFAC	(\$0.022139)	(\$0.00000)

12 A two-part time-of-use ("TOU") rate:

Residential Service TOU	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
Basic Service Charge	\$11.50	\$15.00
Energy Charge 0-400 kWh	\$0.030350	0.031500
Energy Charge 401-1,000 kWh	\$0.030350	0.046160
Energy Charge all additional kW's	\$0.030350	0.046160
Base Power Supply Charge summer on-peak all kWhs	\$0.129605	0.111001
Base Power Supply Charge summer off-peak all kWhs	\$0.039606	0.042800
Base Power Supply Charge winter on-peak all kWhs	\$0.129605	0.091550
Base Power Supply Charge winter off-peak all kWhs	\$0.031385	0.038568
PPFAC	(\$0.002139)	0.000000

23 A two-part super-peak TOU rate for residential customers:

Residential Service TOU Super Peak	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
Basic Service Charge	\$11.50	\$15.00

27 ¹³⁰ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at CAJ-3 sheet 102-1. UNSE's rate schedules attached to its Initial Brief do not indicate the on-
 28 peak hours.

¹³¹ UNSE Initial Brief at Ex 1, based on UNSE's proposed revenue allocation.

1	Energy Charge 0-400 kWh	0.025000	0.031500
2	Energy Charge all additional kWhs	0.035000	0.046160
3	Base Power Supply Charge summer on-peak all kWhs	0.170000	0.159790
4	Base Power Supply Charge summer off-peak all kWhs	0.039800	0.040810
5	Base Power Supply Charge winter on-peak all kWhs	0.150000	0.159790
6	Base Power Supply Charge winter off-peak all kWhs	0.038700	0.040810
7	PPFAC	(\$0.002139)	0.000000

8
9 A three-part rate that includes a monthly basic service charge, a demand charge and a volumetric energy charge:

10	Residential Service - Demand	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
11	Basic Service Charge	N/A	\$15.00
12	Demand Charge 0-7 kW, per kW	N/A	\$5.50
13	Demand Charge >7kW, per kW	N/A	\$7.50
14	Energy Charge (kWhs)	N/A	\$0.013800
15	Base Power Supply Charge Summer on-peak all kWhs	N/A	\$0.055254
16	PPFAC	N/A	(\$0.00000)

17
18 And a three-part TOU rate that includes a monthly basic service charge, a demand charge and on- and
19 off-peak energy charges:

20	Residential Service Demand TOU	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
21	Basic Service Charge	N/A	\$15.00
22	Demand Charge 0-7 kW, per kW	N/A	\$5.50
23	Demand Charge >7kW, per kW	N/A	\$7.50
24	Energy Charge (kWhs)	N/A	0.013800
25	Base Power Supply Charge summer on-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.111001
26	Base Power Supply Charge summer off-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.042800
27	Base Power Supply Charge winter on-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.091550

1	Base Power Supply Charge winter off-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.038568
2	PPFAC	N/A	0.000000

3 UNSE proposed four options for the SGS Class:

4 A basic two-part rate:

5	Small General Service	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
6	Basic Service Charge	\$14.50	\$25.00
7	Energy Charge 0-400 kWh	\$0.030176	\$0.033780
8	Energy Charge 401-7,500 kWh	\$0.041042	\$0.044650
9	Energy Charge > 7,500 kWh	\$0.076042	\$0.079650
10	Base Power Supply Charge all kWhs	\$0.058241	\$0.053290
11	PPFAC	(\$0.002139)	(\$0.000000)

12 A two-part time-of-use ("TOU") rate;

13	Small General Service TOU	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
14	Basic Service Charge	\$16.50	\$25.00
15	Energy Charge 0-400 kWh	0.030176	0.033780
16	Energy Charge 401-7,500 kWh	0.043176	0.044650
17	Energy Charge > 7,500 kWhs	0.076042	0.079650
18	Base Power Supply Charge summer on-peak all kWhs	0.129605	0.109800
19	Base Power Supply Charge summer off-peak all kWhs	0.039605	0.045800
20	Base Power Supply Charge winter on-peak all kWhs	0.129605	0.108800
21	Base Power Supply Charge winter off-peak all kWhs	0.031385	0.040036
22	PPFAC	(\$0.002139)	0.000000

23 A three-part rate that includes a monthly basic service charge, a demand charge and a volumetric energy
24 charge:

25	Small General Service - Demand	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
26	Basic Service Charge	N/A	\$25.00
27	Demand Charge 0-7 kW, per kW	N/A	\$6.50

28

Demand Charge >7kW, per kW	N/A	\$8.50
Energy Charge (kWhs)	N/A	0.015340
Base Power Supply Charge all kWhs	N/A	0.053290
PPFAC	N/A	(\$0.00000)

And a three-part TOU rate that includes a monthly basic service charge, a demand charge and on- and off-peak energy charges:

Small General Service	Current Rates	Proposed Rates
Basic Service Charge	N/A	\$25.00
Demand Charge 0-7 kW, per kW	N/A	\$6.50
Demand Charge >7kW, per kW	N/A	\$8.50
Energy Charge (kWhs)	N/A	0.015340
Base Power Supply Charge summer on-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.109800
Base Power Supply Charge summer off-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.045800
Base Power Supply Charge winter on-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.108800
Base Power Supply Charge winter off-peak all kWhs	N/A	0.040036
PPFAC	N/A	0.000000

UNSE calculated the following bill impacts based on its revenue allocations and proposed rate elements:¹³²

Current Rates			
Customer Size	Billing kWh	Billing kW	Monthly Bill
Small	330	1.7	\$37.33
Medium	664	3.1	\$68.96
Large	1,144	5.2	\$116.53
XLarge	2,162	9.2	\$220.37
Mean	830	3.8	\$85.16
Proposed 2-part Rates			

¹³² UNSE Opening Brief at Ex 2.

Customer Size	Monthly Bill	\$ Change	% Change
Small	\$43.63	\$6.29	15.9%
Medium	\$76.48	\$7.52	10.96%
Large	\$125.15	\$8.63	7.4%
XLarge	\$228.39	\$8.02	3.6%
Mean	\$89.96	\$8.10	9.5%
Proposed 3-part Rates			
Customer Size	Monthly Bill	\$ Change	% Change
Small	\$47.13	\$9.80	26.2%
Medium	\$77.90	\$8.94	13.0%
Large	\$122.60	\$6.07	5.2%
XLarge	\$219.30	-\$1.07	-0.5%
Mean	\$93.18	\$8.02	9.4%

Thus, under the two-part rates, the average residential user, consuming 830 kWh /month would see a bill increase of \$8.10, or 9.5 percent, if they select the two-part rates, and an \$8.02, or 9.4 percent increase, under the optional three-part rates. A small consumer, using 330 kWh/ month would see a bill increase of \$6.29, or 15.9 percent, under the two-part option and an increase of \$9.80, or 26.2 percent, under the three-part option. Under either rate option, \$5.00 of the increase would be due to the proposed increase in the monthly customer charge. Thus, for the small user, 79 percent of the increase under the two-part rate is due to the customer charge.

In this case, some parties criticized UNSE's use of the minimum system method to determine the basic customer charge because they claim it includes charges that are not appropriately recovered in the customer charge. UNSE argues, however, that the previous method to determine the monthly customer charge, the basic service method, does not use accurate cost causation assumptions or information, greatly underestimates the unavoidable fixed system costs needed to serve a customer, and also ignores the increasingly diverse use of the grid that makes recovery of fixed costs through

1 volumetric rates inequitable.¹³³

2 UNSE presented evidence that the fixed monthly cost to serve the average residential customer
3 is approximately \$55.¹³⁴ UNSE notes that by increasing its residential basic service charge from \$10 to
4 \$15, it would still be recovering \$40 per month through volumetric charges.¹³⁵ UNSE disputes concerns
5 that increasing the basic service charge will reduce incentives to conserve energy because the
6 volumetric rate, the driver for conservation, will also be increased, to provide “plenty” of incentive to
7 conserve.

8 Some parties have criticized the proposal to eliminate the third volumetric tier because it would
9 reduce the incentive for customers to adopt DG or Energy Efficiency (“EE”). UNSE argues that the
10 third residential volumetric tier is a significant source of intra-class cross-subsidization and has
11 contributed to the Company’s inability to earn its authorized revenue requirement.¹³⁶ UNSE believes
12 that the record is clear that eliminating the third tier better aligns rate design with cost-causation and
13 reduces the excess recovery of fixed costs from those customers whose usage is in the third tier.
14 Moreover, UNSE states the volumetric rate in its proposed second tier is almost the same as the rate in
15 the current third tier, so customers will have the same incentive to conserve.¹³⁷ UNSE also believes
16 that three-tiered rates are confusing, and not helpful, to customers who don’t understand why they have
17 to pay higher rates when they use more energy in the summer.¹³⁸

18 UNSE argues that the record supports finding that DG customers are substantially different than
19 non-DG customers, and to allow them to take service under any of the two-part rates would exacerbate
20 the cost shift from DG customers to Non-DG customers.¹³⁹ According to UNSE, DG customers use the
21 grid constantly, either producing their own energy and pushing the excess energy back into the grid, or
22 using it to receive electricity when their DG systems are not producing.¹⁴⁰ UNSE asserts that DG
23 customers place additional costs on the grid due to additional maintenance costs from reverse flow

24 ¹³³ UNSE Reply Brief at 6; Ex UNSE-35 Overcast RJ at 10.

25 ¹³⁴ UNSE Reply Brief at 6; Ex UNSE-32 Jones Dir at 41.

26 ¹³⁵ UNSE Reply Brief at 6.

27 ¹³⁶ UNSE Reply Brief at 7; Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 42.

28 ¹³⁷ UNSE Initial Brief at Exhibit 1. The current third tier rate for usage over 1,000 kWh/month is \$3.8408 cents/kWh; the proposed second tier rate for usage greater than 401 kWhs per month is \$4.86160/kWh for residential service.

¹³⁸ Tr. at 669-70, 2715, 2755-56

¹³⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 24.

¹⁴⁰ Ex UNSE-25 Tilghman Dir at 4-6.

1 caused by excess energy, and increased ancillary services such as load balancing, frequency support,
2 voltage support, spinning reserves and non-spinning reserves needed due to the intermittent nature of
3 solar DG and the utility's inability to monitor and control the solar DG systems.¹⁴¹ Moreover, UNSE
4 states, the intermittent nature of DG resources requires utilities to incur generation costs to address that
5 intermittency. Furthermore, UNSE asserts that DG customers do not reduce the demand on the grid,
6 and the Company must be prepared to meet DG customer demand at a moment's notice if their systems
7 production slows or stops. In addition, UNSE claims that DG customers can cost more to serve due to
8 increased reserve requirements, VAR requirements and reduced life of voltage devices.¹⁴²

9 UNSE argues that solar DG customers are not like other low usage customers who have a low
10 steady predictable load, regardless of weather or time of day. According to UNSE, the DG customer
11 uses the grid constantly either taking electricity or pushing it back, and if a cloud affects their
12 production, the utility must be ready to provide instantaneous service. In addition, UNSE claims that
13 vacant homes don't all become occupied at the same time, but all DG homes in a neighborhood might
14 need energy at the same moment when a cloud passes by or the sun sets.¹⁴³

15 UNSE asserts vacant or seasonal homes pay a customer charge that helps cover minimum
16 system costs, and their low power usage places minimal demands on the grid. UNSE asserts that many
17 of the costs that solar DG impose on the system are demand-related costs, which justifies placing them
18 on three-part rates. UNSE explains that two-part rates rely on energy charges to recover fixed costs,
19 and are designed to recover costs based on the average consumption levels of full-requirements
20 customers.¹⁴⁴ A three-part rate is appropriate for DG customers because they don't use as much energy,
21 but impose similar demands as full-requirements customers.¹⁴⁵ UNSE states that it is not seeking to
22 recover more fixed costs from DG customers than from non-DG customers, but attempting to have DG
23 customers cover their fair share of the costs they impose on the grid. Given their different cost
24 causation and load characteristics, UNSE argues that limiting them to certain rates is appropriate and
25

26 ¹⁴¹ Id. at 4-6.

27 ¹⁴² Ex UNSE-34 Overcast Reb. At 26-27.

28 ¹⁴³ UNSE Initial Brief at 26-27.

¹⁴⁴ Ex UNSE-28 Dukes Dir at 28.

¹⁴⁵ Tr. at 2919-30.

1 not discriminatory.¹⁴⁶

2 The Company states that mandatory three-part rates for DG customer will reduce, but not
3 eliminate, the cost shift on non-DG customers.¹⁴⁷ The Company's analysis shows that under two-part
4 volumetric rates, and in conjunction with current net metering practices, DG customers avoid paying
5 their fair share of grid costs, and are being subsidized by the 98 percent of customers without DG by
6 an average of more than \$642 per year for a 7kW solar PV system.¹⁴⁸ UNSE argues that even if solar
7 DG customers represent only 2 percent of its residential customers, it is a growing number, and the
8 problem of recovering a fair share of fixed costs from these customers' needs to be addressed before
9 the problem gets worse, and while grandfathering the current DG customers is manageable.¹⁴⁹

10 The Company argues that its proposed mandatory three-part rates for DG customers are not
11 unduly confusing or burdensome, especially after an adequate transition period and customer
12 education.¹⁵⁰ UNSE asserts that the solar advocates raise several concerns about demand rates, but do
13 not offer specific solutions to the challenges created by DG and other issues regarding inequitable and
14 inadequate recovery of fixed costs of the grid. UNSE states that the solar advocates previously argued
15 that the cost shift UNSE is seeking to rectify must be addressed in a rate case, but now that UNSE has
16 filed a rate case these same solar advocates now urge the Commission to delay addressing the cost shift
17 until the Company's next rate case. UNSE believes the desire to wait conflicts with the solar advocates'
18 insistence that all DG customers be grandfathered onto the current rate design and net metering tariff.¹⁵¹
19 Furthermore, UNSE asserts TASC and Vote Solar are vague about which aspects of the rates should
20 be grandfathered under their proposals.

21 UNSE appreciates RUCO's attempt at proposing rate designs to address the DG differences,
22 but believes that RUCO's proposals are either too complicated as compared to the Company's three-

24 ¹⁴⁶ UNSE Initial Brief at 27; Ex UNSE-34 Overcast Reb at 14-27.

25 ¹⁴⁷ As discussed in detail below, the Company also proposes to modify its net metering tariff to (1) eliminate the "banking"
26 of excess energy produced by a DG system to offset future energy usage and (2) compensate DG customers for exported
27 energy at the Renewable Credit Rate ("RCR"). The RCR would be equivalent to the rate paid for utility scale solar resources
28 under the most recent purchased power agreement entered into by UNSE's sister company, TEP.

¹⁴⁸ Ex UNSE-34 Overcast Reb at 15-19.

¹⁴⁹ UNSE Reply Brief at 8-9.

¹⁵⁰ Id. at 11.

¹⁵¹ Id. at 9.

1 part rates, or do not sufficiently remedy the fixed cost recovery issues created by DG customers.¹⁵²
2 UNSE also criticizes the minimum bill and TOU proposals for not being sufficiently detailed to be
3 adopted here and for not solving the fundamental fixed cost recovery issue because they perpetuate the
4 volumetric recovery of fixed costs.

5 If the Commission desires to offer an option for DG customers in addition to three-part rates,
6 UNSE recommends its two-part TOU rates, coupled with the elimination of banking for DG customers,
7 and the implementation of an additional charge to cover the fixed costs of the second meter required
8 of DG customers. Pursuant to the CCOSS, the fixed costs of a meter total \$6.95, comprised of: (1) the
9 meter (\$1.58); (2) billing and collection (\$4.37) (for DG production meters, the Company has costs of
10 offsetting production from consumption and calculating credits); and (3) meter reading (\$1.00).¹⁵³ The
11 Company argues that based on the CCOSS and evidence in this docket, the extra meter costs can be
12 assessed pursuant to Section 2305 of the Net Metering Rules (A.A.C. R14-2-2305).¹⁵⁴ UNSE states
13 that the second meter creates fixed costs caused solely by DG customers, which arguably would be
14 partly covered by a demand charge for DG customers. Thus, UNSE proposes that should the
15 Commission desire a two-part rate option for DG customers, the DG customers would have a choice
16 between: (1) the two-part TOU rate plus the \$6.95/month charge or (2) one of the two three-part rate
17 options. Under any option, UNSE argues, all kWh banking of excess DG system output should be
18 eliminated.¹⁵⁵

19 **Staff**

20 Staff continues to believe that a mandatory three-part rate design with a monthly customer
21 charge, a demand component, and a volumetric energy charge is a viable and reasonable solution to
22 the recovery of fixed costs and the mitigation of cross subsidies. However, without the full support of
23 UNSE, Staff does not believe that mandatory three-part rates would be successful. Staff also continues
24 to believe that it is not appropriate to distinguish between DG and non-DG customers in designing rates
25 and that any rate design adopted should be applicable to all residential and SGS customers.

26 ¹⁵² Id. at 12.

27 ¹⁵³ UNSE Final Schedules at G-6-1, Sheet 1 of 1.

28 ¹⁵⁴ Section 2305 provides that net metering charges shall be assessed on a non-discriminatory basis and the costs must be supported with cost of service studies and benefit/cost analyses.

¹⁵⁵ See Net Metering Section below for the Net Metering proposals.

1 Staff recommends adopting one of several alternative rate designs, with the choices including
 2 voluntary TOU and demand charge options. One of Staff's options would be a two-part rate for
 3 residential and SGS customers, with the elimination of the third volumetric tier, and a fixed customer
 4 charge of \$15/month for residential and \$25/month for SGS. Staff believes the larger customer charges
 5 under this option would improve revenue stability and greater recovery of fixed costs, and that the
 6 continuation of a two-part rate design would enable the Commission to ascertain the outcome of the
 7 Value of DG docket.¹⁵⁶ In the interim, Staff suggests, UNSE could create educational and
 8 informational programs to prepare for a transition to three-part rates sometime in the future.

9 Staff believes that offering a voluntary three-part rate that includes a demand charge may be
 10 helpful to give the Company and ratepayers experience with residential demand charges. Staff suggests
 11 that under this proposal the basic service charge could be less than under the two-part rate option in
 12 order to provide an incentive for voluntary customer migration. Staff believes that with this option,
 13 the Company should develop a customer information and education program to help customers
 14 determine whether they could benefit from voluntarily subscribing to a demand rate. In addition, Staff
 15 recommends that the Company develop a bill format to illustrate each customer's monthly (and twelve
 16 months) demand (both on-peak and off-peak) in order to educate customers about demand rates even
 17 if the customer hasn't selected a demand rate. Staff believes that even if mandatory demand rates are
 18 not approved in this case, it would be wise to prepare customers for an eventual transition in the future.

19 Staff would also support a rate design like that it is proposing in the pending SSVEC rate case
 20 (Docket No. E-01575-15-0312).¹⁵⁷ Under this proposal, the customer service charge increases each
 21 year contemporaneously with decreases in the energy charge. Staff states that this rate scheme would
 22 not only more accurately recover fixed costs through the service availability charge, but would also
 23 lessen rate shock because of the reduction of the volumetric charge.¹⁵⁸

24 Staff would also support continuing with the Company's existing two-part rate design with
 25

26 ¹⁵⁶ Staff Reply Brief at 3.

27 ¹⁵⁷ Tr. at 3597. Staff Reply Brief at 4.

28 ¹⁵⁸ Staff notes that the SSVEC proposal distinguishes between DG and Non-DG customers and sets a cut-off date that determines whether the new rate schedule applies. Staff does not support a separate rate schedule for DG customers, irrespective of the date of installation. The SSVEC plan also calls for a change in net metering. Staff opposes any change in net metering until a decision is issued in the pending Value of DG Docket. Staff Reply Brief at 4.

1 three tiers. Staff states that it would prefer eliminating the third volumetric tier, but notes that the
2 existing three tiers have been operating for some time.¹⁵⁹

3 Because many of RUCO's proposed rate options would require changes to net metering, and
4 Staff recommends waiting for the conclusion of the pending Value of DG docket before altering net
5 metering tariffs, Staff does not support RUCO's proposals at this time.¹⁶⁰ Staff acknowledges that a
6 minimum bill option, as proposed by some, would make recovery of fixed costs more certain, but does
7 so at the expense of eliminating customer ability to respond to price signals and not encouraging
8 conservation.¹⁶¹ Staff's witness Solganick also believes that a minimum bill is a public relations
9 challenge.¹⁶²

10 Using Staff's proposed revenue allocation, the impacts of moving from current rates to Staff's
11 proposed two-part transition rates are illustrated below.¹⁶³

Customer Size	Billing kWh	Current Bill	New Bill	\$ Change	% Change
Small	330	\$37.33	\$41.32	\$3.98	10.78%
Medium	664	\$68.97	\$70.59	\$1.64	2.4%
Large	1,144	\$116.53	\$116.28	\$(0.25)	-0.2%
XLarge	2,162	\$220.37	\$226.08	\$5.71	2.6%
Mean	830	\$85.16	\$85.45	\$0.29	0.3%

19 The impacts of moving from Staff's transition rates to Staff's proposed three-part rates differ by season
20 as shown below:

Customer Size	Billing kWh	Transition Rate Bill	New Bill	\$ Change	% Change
Small	294	\$38.45	\$40.34	\$1.89	4.92%
Medium	560	\$61.26	\$61.93	\$0.67	1.09%

21 Winter¹⁶⁴

26 ¹⁵⁹ Staff Reply Brief at 4.

27 ¹⁶⁰ Staff Reply Brief at 6. See RUCO Initial Brief at 11, 13-15.

28 ¹⁶¹ Staff Reply Brief at 4.

¹⁶² Staff Reply Brief at 6.

¹⁶³ Late-filed Staff Revised Schedule H-4.

¹⁶⁴ The difference in the current bill is due to different season seasonal averages

1	Large	914	\$93.03	\$90.14	(\$2.89)	-3.11%
2	XLarge	1,653	\$171.17	\$146.90	(\$23.27)	-13.60%
3	Winter Ave	669	\$71.08	\$70.75	(\$0.33)	-0.47%

4	Summer ¹⁶⁵					
5	Customer Size	Billing kWh	Transition Rate Bill	New Bill	\$ Change	% Change
6	Small	386	\$45.78	\$50.56	\$4.78	10.44%
7	Medium	813	\$83.97	\$87.82	\$3.85	4.59%
8	Large	1,395	\$143.35	\$137.68	(\$5.67)	-3.96%
9	XLarge	2,472	\$259.40	\$228.13	(\$31.27)	-12.05%
10	Summer Ave	983	\$99.25	\$102.50	\$3.25	3.27%

11 Staff recommended keeping the Rate Design portion of this docket open to address any unintended consequences from the new rate design.¹⁶⁶ Staff stated that it wants the ability to address any discrepancies between estimated and actual kW demands.

17 APS

18 APS is an electric utility that provides service to 1.2 million retail and wholesale customers throughout Arizona. APS firmly believes that the record in this proceeding establishes that demand rates are a fair and equitable rate design that is superior to the two-part volumetric rates traditionally employed for residential customers, and specifically, that universal demand rates are appropriate in the UNSE service territory.¹⁶⁷ APS asserts that three-part rates reduce intra-class subsidies, better track cost of service, improve the efficient use of the grid and encourage new behind-the-meter technologies. Furthermore, APS asserts that even if universal demand rates are not ultimately adopted for UNSE in this case, it does not mean that demand rates are inappropriate, especially for rooftop solar customers.

26
27 ¹⁶⁵ The difference in the current bill is due to different season seasonal averages

¹⁶⁶ Staff Initial Brief at 14. Staff did not revisit this recommendation after UNSE withdrew its mandatory residential demand charges. We presume, given the multitude of new rate options, that Staff has not changed its position.

28 ¹⁶⁷ APS Reply Brief at 1-2.

1 or that universal demand charges should not be implemented in other utility service territories.¹⁶⁸

2 APS has had optional residential demand rates for thirty years, with more than 117,000
3 customers choosing to participate in a three-part demand rate with a TOU feature. APS provided
4 evidence that its customers have been able to respond to demand rates to their advantage.¹⁶⁹ An APS
5 analysis of 1,000 customers who had recently switched from a two-part TOU rate to a demand rate
6 with a TOU feature, found that 60 percent saved on their demand and energy, on average saving
7 between 2-3 percent on monthly demand, and that those customers who actively managed their demand
8 achieved demand savings of 10-20 percent.

9 Moreover, APS argues there is substantial evidence in the record to support treating solar
10 rooftop customers as a separate rate class.¹⁷⁰ APS points to RUCO's witness Huber's testimony that at
11 times solar customers' demand can spike randomly which requires the utility to react quickly to procure
12 energy in the spot market to meet the intermittent demand. Mr. Huber testified that it is prudent to treat
13 solar customers differently because no other utility customers have the same profile or use the grid in
14 the same fashion. In addition, APS believes rooftop solar customers' ability to export electrons onto
15 the distribution system distinguishes them from energy efficiency efforts.¹⁷¹

16 AIC

17 AIC agrees that public policy favors transitioning all residential customers to a three-part
18 demand rate sooner rather than later in order to provide an equitable solution to fixed cost recovery and
19 to reduce cross-subsidization issues.¹⁷² AIC supports mandatory residential demand rates because they
20 eliminate customer and technology biases inherent in the current rate structure, and move toward a rate
21 design that is "neutral, agnostic, and unbiased toward technology and lifestyle choices of customers."¹⁷³
22 AIC claims the public interest requires that rate design must allow the utility the opportunity to recover
23 its investment in the power grid while also allowing customers who choose to install cost-effective

24 ¹⁶⁸ On June 1, 2016, APS filed its rate case which includes a proposal for residential demand charges. See Docket No. E-
25 01345A-16-0036.

¹⁶⁹ APS Reply Brief at 2-3.

¹⁷⁰ Id. at 3.

¹⁷¹ APS Reply Brief at 3-4, Tr. at 2267 and 2274; Ex UNSE - 34 Overcast Reb at 14-20 and Ex UNSE-26 Tilghman Reb at
27 19.

¹⁷² AIC Reply Brief at 3.

¹⁷³ AIC Initial Brief at 2-5; AIC Reply Brief at 8. After the Company withdrew its proposal for mandatory universal
28 residential demand rates, AIC did not change its support for such rates.

1 behind-the-meter technologies the opportunity to save money. AIC argues that the current two-part rate
2 design, with fixed costs recovered in volumetric charges, do not meet that standard. AIC denies that a
3 demand charge is a fixed charge, but rather recovers fixed costs through a per kW rate, and incentivizes
4 customers to smooth their load and become more efficient for the utility to serve.

5 AIC criticizes TASC and Vote Solar for their characterization of UNSE's revenue problem as
6 one of a slow economy, loss of major customers, snowbirds and vacant homes. AIC argues that TASC
7 and Vote Solar miss the point that the Company's proposals are not about declining revenue generally,
8 but rather the specific issue of under-recovery of fixed costs and the corresponding cost shift associated
9 with an outdated rate design. AIC asserts that regardless of how the Company's sales are doing, the
10 current two-part residential rates do not adequately reflect cost causation and thereby allow certain
11 customers to avoid paying their fair share of fixed costs.¹⁷⁴

12 Citing the use of demand charges in the commercial sector and APS's decades of voluntary
13 residential demand charges, AIC asserts that three-part demand rates are not a wild experiment that
14 will result in unintended consequences, but a proven effective tool for linking rates to the actual cost
15 of service.¹⁷⁵ AIC notes that recent advances in metering technology allows use of demand rates in the
16 residential market, which means that it is no longer necessary to be restricted to the less efficient two-
17 part rates. AIC charges that opponents of residential demand charges do not explain why taking
18 advantage of technological advances and modernizing residential rates is inappropriate.

19 AIC asserts that a demand charge that reflects the cost of service is neither volatile nor
20 unmanageable, and that intervenor concerns that customers will need to "perfectly manage" their
21 demand to avoid volatile charges are overstated.¹⁷⁶ According to AIC, these demand rates were
22 designed to avoid bill fluctuations and allow for customer flexibility by using a one hour interval and
23 only measuring demand during an on-peak period (as compared to the typical 15 minute interval for
24 commercial customers). AIC believes that customers can manage their electricity use on a demand rate,
25 just like they do on TOU rates, but demand rates will also provide customers "with another way to save
26

27 ¹⁷⁴ AIC Reply Brief at 4-5.

28 ¹⁷⁵ Id. at 5-10.

¹⁷⁶ Id. at 7-8.

1 money on their electricity bill.”¹⁷⁷ AIC explains that on a two-part rate, customers only save by
2 reducing total consumption, but on a three-part rate customers save both by reducing total consumption
3 and reducing maximum demand. Citing APS’ witness Faruqui’s testimony and APS’s experience with
4 demand charges, AIC claims there is no reason to think that customers are not able to respond to the
5 demand charge signal such that the demand charge will act as a fixed charge.¹⁷⁸

6 According to AIC, TASC is concerned that demand charges will impact customers’ lifestyle
7 choices, but AIC claims that TASC and Vote Solar fail to explain why rates should not affect lifestyle
8 choices when those choices affect the cost to serve.¹⁷⁹ In response to intervenor claims that DG
9 customers may have greater difficulty anticipating their demand because of weather, AIC counters that
10 this is exactly why demand charges are appropriate and necessary, since fluctuating and uncertain DG
11 demand places a higher burden on the grid relative to their lower energy consumption, which results in
12 non-DG customers bearing the costs of the fixed charges in their volumetric energy charges. AIC
13 asserts that demand charges will shift some, but not all, of the cost of DG customer demand back to the
14 DG customer.¹⁸⁰

15 AIC states further that demand charges will not disproportionately impact low-income
16 customers, as demand charges are agnostic to income or even monthly consumption. AIC notes that
17 low-income customers are not low usage customers by default, and there is no empirical evidence that
18 shows that low income customers will fare worse overall under a three-part rate, or won’t have the
19 same opportunities to save by reducing maximum demand and/or reducing consumption as other
20 customers. AIC claims that the arguments that low income customers will be adversely affected by
21 demand charges ignore the additional \$17 flat discount being proposed for CARES customers.¹⁸¹ AIC
22 asserts that the cross-subsidies inherent in the two-part rates disproportionately disadvantage low
23 income customers because these customers are less likely to be able to afford to invest in DG systems
24 and thus are paying subsidies in their rates to those higher income customers able to invest in DG.

25 Additionally, AIC rejects the argument that residential demand rates will kill the solar

26 ¹⁷⁷ AIC Reply Brief at 8, Ex APS-4 Faruqui Surr at 13.

27 ¹⁷⁸ AIC Initial Brief at 14; Ex APS-4 Faruqui Surr at 7 & 9-10; Ex APS-3 Faruqui Dir at 15.

28 ¹⁷⁹ AIC Reply Brief at 8.

¹⁸⁰ Id. at 9.

¹⁸¹ AIC Reply Brief at 10. UNSE’s current proposed CARES discount is \$16.

1 industry.¹⁸² AIC claims that the evidence shows that solar DG customers can save on their bills both
 2 by avoiding the energy charge and by moderating their demand and smoothing their load, and AIC
 3 argues that there is no logical reason why the solar industry cannot market their products given the
 4 continued savings potential. Furthermore, AIC argues that the Commission's ratemaking obligation is
 5 to balance the interests of the utility and its customers in a manner that serves the public interest and
 6 not to prop up the economic well-being of a single industry.¹⁸³ AIC argues that ultimately, demand
 7 charges will have a positive long-term effect on the solar industry because removing misaligned
 8 subsidies that artificially inflate the cost of DG solar will allow market forces to spur innovation to the
 9 benefit of consumers.¹⁸⁴

10 AIC argues that the proposed alternatives to the three-part rates, such as minimum bills, TOU
 11 and RUCO's optional rates, do not effectively address the fundamental flaws in the current rate design,
 12 nor achieve the key public policy objectives as well as the three-part rate design because the price
 13 signals they send are not as closely related to costs.¹⁸⁵ Under the minimum bill concept, customers
 14 would be charged the greater of the minimum bill amount or their bill under the standard two-part rates.
 15 AIC argues that the minimum bill does not reflect customer demand costs and would apply to all
 16 customers regardless of their usage, demand, or load factor, and would perpetuate the current problems
 17 with intra-customer cost-shifting. AIC believes that the lack of correlation would continue to misalign
 18 price signals and customer behavior, would not reward reductions in demand or improvements in load
 19 factor, and would be "highly unfriendly" to new technologies. AIC believes that in order to assist in
 20 the recovery of fixed costs, the minimum bill would need to be higher than any benchmark being
 21 proposed by its proponents in this case.¹⁸⁶

22 AIC supports including a TOU component as part of the three-part rates design, but claims that
 23 TOU energy rates, by themselves, are not a viable alternative because they do not adequately reflect

24 ¹⁸² AIC Initial Brief at 11-14.

25 ¹⁸³ *Id.* at 12.

26 ¹⁸⁴ AIC Initial Brief at 13. AIC points to the testimony of Vote Solar witness Kobor who argued that demand charges should
 27 not be implemented because "enabling technologies" that could help customers manage demand are uncommon, costly and
 not widely adopted. Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 35. AIC asserts that demand charges might incentivize the development
 of these technologies.

28 ¹⁸⁵ AIC Initial Brief at 5-10.

¹⁸⁶ Ex APS-7 Miessner Surr at 11. APS's witness Miessner estimates the minimum bill would need to be in the range of
 \$30 for small homes, \$70 for medium-sized homes and \$150 for large homes. *Id.* at 14.

1 infrastructure and capacity costs that vary over time or with consumption.¹⁸⁷ AIC submits that a TOU
 2 energy rate without a demand component does nothing to resolve the problem associated with
 3 recovering demand-related costs through energy charges because DG and other low load factor
 4 customers will continue to pay less than their fair share of demand-related costs.¹⁸⁸ Furthermore, AIC
 5 claims, TOU rates to not provide incentive for customers to reduce their demand.

6 AIC also asserts that RUCO's rate design proposals discussed during the hearing do not address
 7 the fundamental flaw with existing rates because they perpetuate the two-part rate option.¹⁸⁹ According
 8 to AIC, both RUCO's "Non-Export Option" and "RPS Bill Credit" would allow DG customers to
 9 choose any of the Company's traditional two-part rates, but under two-part rates DG customers avoid
 10 paying their fair share of demand-related costs. Citing the testimony of its witness Hansen, who
 11 compared the costs of the "RPS Bill Credit" option and the "Advanced DG TOU" option for customers
 12 who use no DG, and those to receive at least 50 percent of their energy needs from DG and actively
 13 manage demand, shows that the Advanced DG TOU Option would increase customers' bills between
 14 19 to 290 percent under each scenario.¹⁹⁰ Consequently, AIC concludes virtually no DG customer
 15 would select the "Advanced DG TOU," which leaves only the "RPS Bill Credit" option, and no
 16 effective customer choice. AIC believes that RUCO's additional options, as explained in its post-
 17 hearing brief, are too late to be sufficiently analyzed and do not address the cost-shift nor incentivize
 18 innovation of behind-the-meter technologies as well as the three-part rates endorsed by Staff.¹⁹¹

19 AIC argues that demand charges should be implemented before DG penetration grows. AIC
 20 believes that a voluntary opt-in demand pilot would not operate the same as a universal mandatory
 21

22 ¹⁸⁷ Ex APS-7 Miessner Surr at 15-16.

23 ¹⁸⁸ AIC Initial Brief at 8, citing Ex APS-7 Miessner Surr at 16 and Ex AIC-D Hansen Surr at 8.

24 ¹⁸⁹ At the hearing, RUCO supported treating DG customers as a separate class and advanced three options for DG customers:

- 25 (1) The "non-Export Option" under which DG customers could select any of the Company's standard rates but would
 26 not be allowed to export power to the grid;
- 27 (2) The "Advanced DG TOU Option" under which DG customers would pay a three-part rate consisting of a minimum
 28 bill, a flat base energy rate (\$0.084/kWh), a peak-hours demand charge (\$19.50/kWh incurred between 2 and 8
 p.m.), and could export power to the grid and receive credit dependent upon whether the customer exchanges
 Renewable Energy Credits ("REC") with the Company; and
- (3) The "RPS Bill Credit Option" under which DG customers could select any of the Company's standard rates and
 receive a credit that is based on the amount of renewable capacity added over time (starting at \$0.11/kWh). But
 customers must exchange RECs with the Company.

¹⁹⁰ Ex AIC-D Hansen Surr at 14-16; AIC Reply Brief at 9.

¹⁹¹ AIC Reply Brief at 11.

1 residential demand rate and thus would not provide additional useful information that cannot already
 2 be gleaned from APS's experience with a voluntary demand rate program. AIC states that by the time
 3 the new rates go into service, UNSE will have access to about nine months of usage data that customers
 4 can utilize to adjust their behaviors. AIC alleges that delay will hurt everyone as more and more people
 5 will be making the decision to go solar based on "broken" two-part rates, which will make the "fix"
 6 harder in the future.¹⁹²

7 AIC agrees with Staff and APS that customers are capable of understanding demand rates and
 8 that UNSE's proposed customer education program is sufficient.¹⁹³ Even so, AIC supports Staff and
 9 the Company's position that the transition period to three-part rates should be flexible to that the
 10 Company can educate customers and overcome misconceptions about the proposed rate design.

11 RUCO

12 RUCO argues that a universal three-part rate is not warranted, and that the Company has not
 13 met its burden of demonstrating that the proposed three-part residential rates are just and reasonable.¹⁹⁴
 14 RUCO firmly believes that the DG partial requirements customers should be their own rate sub-class.¹⁹⁵
 15 RUCO states that it appreciates the Company's post-hearing position to return to its opening position,
 16 however, RUCO is concerned that the partial requirements customers are only given one rate option
 17 under the Company's latest proposal.

18 RUCO asserts that rate discrimination does not require that every customer in the rate class be
 19 subject to the same rates as long as there are distinguishing characteristics.¹⁹⁶ RUCO argues that the
 20 record shows that partial requirement DG and full requirements customers are not similarly situated,
 21 and a solution that would impact only 2 percent of the Company's residential ratepayers is preferable
 22 to affecting every customer.¹⁹⁷

23 Although UNSE is close to having the smart meters in place to implement three-part rates for
 24 all residential customers, RUCO states that the Company has not collected sufficient data on customer

25 ¹⁹² Id. at 11-12.

26 ¹⁹³ Id. at 12.

27 ¹⁹⁴ RUCO Initial Brief at 3-4.

28 ¹⁹⁵ RUCO Reply Brief at 1.

¹⁹⁶ RUCO Initial Brief at 5, citing A.R.S. §40-334 and *Town of Wickenburg v. Sabin*, 68 Ariz. 75 (1948). RUCO notes that distinctions are made all the time between ratepayers in the same Class, citing the low income tariffs.

¹⁹⁷ RUCO Initial Brief at 6.

1 usage to design appropriate universal three-part rates.¹⁹⁸ RUCO notes that the Company expects to
 2 have the infrastructure to measure demand installed for all customers by the end of 2016, but that is
 3 not soon enough to collect the data needed to inform the decision making in this rate case.¹⁹⁹ RUCO
 4 believes that the lack of data is of particular concern in light of the extraordinary amount of opposition
 5 to the three-part rate proposal from the public at large.²⁰⁰

6 RUCO argues that the demand charge discussed at the hearing is not properly designed because
 7 it does not distinguish between the seasonality of the utility's costs—as a high electricity demand in
 8 January would cost a ratepayer the same as a high electricity demand in August. Because the utility's
 9 system costs differ during these times, having the same rate sends the wrong price signal to the
 10 customer.²⁰¹ RUCO states a primary reason for implementing three-part rates is to recover the costs
 11 driven by demand which varies significantly based on the season and time of day.

12 RUCO is also concerned that the Company has no history or experience offering a three-part
 13 rate to residential ratepayers and has not yet developed customer tools to help ratepayers manage their
 14 demand. RUCO believes this lack of experience raises doubt about the Company's ability to implement
 15 such an ambitious plan. RUCO suggests that it may be better to offer an optional three-part rate in order
 16 to start developing the data, experience, and infrastructure needed to consider universal implementation
 17 in three-part rates in the future.

18 RUCO proposes several rate options for the partial requirements DG customers:²⁰²

19 (1) Non-Export Option. Under this option, DG customers can choose any of the Company's
 20 traditional rates offered for full requirement customers, but are not allowed to export any excess power
 21 generated to the grid. However, RUCO is open to allowing exports at the Market Cost Comparable
 22 Convention Generation ("MCCCG") rate.

23 (2) Advanced DG TOU Option. This option is a three-part rate, with a minimum bill and a
 24 TOU demand rate during the summer. The rate includes a minimum bill (not a fixed charge), volumetric
 25 rates, and a demand charge component. The export rate for excess power to the grid for customers who

26 ¹⁹⁸ Id. at 7-8.

27 ¹⁹⁹ Id. at 7.

²⁰⁰ Id. at 8.

28 ²⁰¹ RUCO Initial Brief at 9. The Company's post-hearing demand charges do not have a seasonality feature either.

²⁰² RUCO Initial Brief at 11.

1 exchange renewable energy credits ("RECs") is 8.5 cents per kWh (\$.085/kWh), equal to the self-
 2 consumption rate. For those DG customers who do not exchange RECs, the export rate is the MCCCCG
 3 rate.

4 (3) RPS Bill Credit Option. Under this option, customers can select any of the Company's
 5 traditional rates; the credit rate for new DG customers decreases over time as the Company's portfolio
 6 of renewable capacity increases. The credit rate would start at 11 cents per kWh and go no lower than
 7 the MCCCCG rate. The reductions are based on pre-determined tranches in order to provide certainty
 8 to the ratepayers choosing this option. RUCO states that the bill credit would be applied every month
 9 and be fixed for 20 years from the date the system was installed to assure certainty for new DG
 10 adopting customers.

11 If mandatory three-part rates are not adopted, RUCO proposed four additional rate options:²⁰³

12 (1) Traditional Two Part Rates with a Market Based Export Option. In the event the Non-
 13 Export option above is not found to be appropriate, this option would be available for all residential
 14 ratepayers. For DG customers with a PV system that produces less than 25 percent of their annual
 15 load, full net metering would be preserved for generation exports. For partial requirement DG
 16 customers who produce more than 25 percent of their annual load, generation exports would be
 17 compensated at a market-based rate, calculated at the average wholesale price for that month.
 18 Compensation for excess power would be paid monthly, with no banking. RUCO asserts that the
 19 lower than MCCCCG generation export rate, for the partial requirement DG customer who produces
 20 more than 25 percent of their annual load, is justified because it is more than offset by the rate for self-
 21 consumed generation.²⁰⁴

Residential Service	Current	UNSE Proposed	RUCO Recommended
Customer Charge	\$10.00	\$15.00	\$12.50
Energy Charge 1 st 400 kWh	\$0.019300	\$0.030100	\$0.028600
Energy Charge 401-1,000 kWhs	\$0.034350	\$0.040100	\$0.051000

27 ²⁰³ Id. at 13-15.

28 ²⁰⁴ RUCO Initial Brief at 13-14 and Attachment A. Note: UNSE and RUCO support differing allocations of the revenue increase and thus, their rates cannot be directly compared with precision.

Energy Charge all add'l kWhs	\$0.038499	\$0.058100	\$0.057300
Base Power Supply Charge all kWhs	\$0.061700	\$0.055090	\$0.055090
PPFAC	(\$0.003488)	Varies	Varies

(2) Three-Part Rate Option. RUCO proposes an optional three-part rate that would be available to all residential ratepayers and includes a \$12.50 customer fixed charge. Full net metering would be preserved under this option and the rate includes a tiered TOU demand charge, with the on-peak summer demand charge over 30 percent higher than the on-peak winter demand charge. The demand charge includes two tiers, one below 4 kW and one above 4 kW. RUCO believes this option sends a better cost-based price signal than Staff's three-part rate proposal which maintains the same demand charge with no tiers or price differential for seasons. In the future, RUCO would like to see even more seasonality built into the rate design.

Three-Part Residential TOU	Current	UNSE Proposed	RUCO Recommended
Customer Charge	N/A	\$15.00	\$12.50
Demand Charge			
0-4 KW Summer	N/A	\$5.00	\$4.00
>4 kW Summer	N/A	\$5.00	\$12.00
0-4 kW Winter	N/A	\$5.00	\$4.00
>4 Winter	N/A	\$5.00	\$8.00
Summer On-peak, kWh	N/A	\$0.105800	\$0.124450
Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	\$0.042830	\$0.045000
Winter On-peak, kWh	N/A	\$0.086300	\$0.064400
Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	\$0.038610	\$0.035000
Base Power Supply Charge, all kWhs	N/A	\$0.015340	\$0.013300
PPFAC			
Summer On-peak, kWh	N/A	Varies	Varies
Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	Varies	Varies

1 Winter On-peak, kWh	N/A	Varies	Varies
2 Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	Varies	Varies

3
4 (3) Volumetric TOU Option. RUCO proposed this option in response to the solar industry's
5 expressed desire for rate options other than a universal three-part rate. This optional volumetric TOU
6 rate would be available to all residential ratepayers. Under this option, full net metering is preserved,
7 but in order to address the fixed cost recovery issue, the fixed charge is increased to \$19.00. RUCO
8 believes that this option makes a sizeable contribution to reducing the cost shift.²⁰⁵

9 Residential Volumetric TOU Option	Current	UNSE Proposed	RUCO Recommended
10 Customer Charge	N/A	N/A	\$19.00
11 Base Power Supply Charge, all kWhs	N/A	N/A	\$0.035040
12 Summer On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.145000
13 Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.032500
14 Winter On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.105000
15 Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.013300
16 PPFAC			
17 Summer On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies
18 Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies
19 Winter On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies
20 Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies

21
22 (4) Full Requirement Customer TOU Option. This option would be available only to full
23 requirements customers and includes a \$12.50 customer fixed charge. RUCO states it was built based
24 on the Company's existing residential TOU rate and seeks to improve the low participation rate by
25 offering a shorter window for on-peak, and two tiers instead of three, to alleviate some of the
26 Company's concerns. On-peak summer hours are reduced from six hours to three (4-7 p.m. instead of
27 2-8 p.m.) and winter peak is from 6-9 a.m. and 6-9 p.m. (rather than the current four hours each). RUCO

28 ²⁰⁵ RUCO Initial Brief at 14-15.

1 believes that a simpler offering, including a TOU rate with a shorter on-peak period will simplify
 2 customer communications, boost enrollment, and increase overall effectiveness.²⁰⁶

Full Requirement Residential TOU Option , all kWhs	Current	UNSE Proposed	RUCO Recommended
Customer Charge	N/A	N/A	\$12.50
Energy Charge 1 st 400 kWhs	N/A	N/A	\$0.034000
Energy Charge, all add'l kWhs	N/A	N/A	\$0.050000
Base Power Supply Charge, all kWhs			
Summer On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.150000
Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.045000
Winter On-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.090000
Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	\$0.035000
Base Power Supply Charge, all kWhs	N/A	N/A	\$0.040000
PPFAC			
Summer On-peak, kWh (4-7 p.m.)	N/A	N/A	Varies
Summer Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies
Winter On-peak, kWh (6-9 a.m. and p.m.)	N/A	N/A	Varies
Winter Off-peak, kWh	N/A	N/A	Varies

20 RUCO states that evaluating its proposals as standalone rates does not provide the full picture
 21 of the interworking of all the rates. RUCO disagrees with criticisms of its proposals on the grounds that
 22 they reach behind the meter. RUCO argues that partial requirements solar DG customers use the grid
 23 for backup services, voltage and frequency regulation, in-rush current, spinning and non-spinning
 24 reserves and other ancillary services, the costs of which are being borne primarily by full-requirements
 25 customers, such that what happens behind the meter is very much the business of all residential
 26 ratepayers and highly relevant to designing appropriate rates.²⁰⁷ In any case, RUCO states its "Non-

27
 28 ²⁰⁶ RUCO's Initial Brief at 15. See RUCO Reply Brief at 8-10.

²⁰⁷ RUCO Reply Brief at 3.

1 Export” rate option does not look behind the meter.

2 In response to criticism that the Non-Export option does not capture any benefits of exporting
3 excess generation to the grid, RUCO explains that is why it modified this option to pay for exported
4 energy at a market-based rate.²⁰⁸

5 RUCO notes that the solar advocates criticize its “Advanced DG TOU” rate because it contains
6 a demand charge component; and because the proposed \$.085/kWh rate was not based on the actual
7 value of solar.²⁰⁹ RUCO responds that the Advanced DG TOU rate is optional and available to all
8 residential customers, so the partial and full requirements customers are treated the same. RUCO asserts
9 that its recommended market rate was a good faith attempt to capture the value of solar and is only 1
10 cent/kWh lower than the TASC sponsored calculation using the same benefit categories. RUCO argues
11 that its proposals are a step in the right direction and waiting for the completion of the Value of DG
12 docket is not an option for this case.²¹⁰

13 RUCO also rejects claims that changing a rate would prevent partial requirement customers
14 from self-consuming their own generated power.²¹¹ RUCO believes that to make such arguments
15 appear calculated to stir solar supporters to action and are not productive. RUCO argues that having
16 the ability to change the accounting method for compensating exported power is central to developing
17 fair and reasonable rates.

18 RUCO believes that its RPS Bill Credit option would be the most popular initially. Under this
19 option, the credit rate starts at or near the current retail rate and decreases over time based on the
20 Company’s REST compliance. RUCO claims that this option provides a window of time for solar
21 companies to be profitable, while providing time to develop a technology offering to maximize the
22 potential sales to customers on the other rate option. Contrary to claims that this option could cause
23 customers to lose money on their DG investments, RUCO states this rate actually provides stability
24 because the credit rate will be known by all parties at the time of installation and will be locked in for
25

26 ²⁰⁸ RUCO Reply Brief at 4. RUCO states that its modified Non-Export Option preserves benefits of the exported energy for
27 residential ratepayers, and while the original non-export option treated partial and full requirement customers the same, the
28 modified rates would not.

²⁰⁹ RUCO Reply Brief at 4.

²¹⁰ Id. at 5.

²¹¹ RUCO Reply Brief at 6, *citing* Vote Solar Initial Brief at 44.

1 that customer for 20 years, which RUCO believes is a benefit to the solar industry because it solves the
 2 need for future grandfathering. RUCO states that the RPS Bill Credit could be modified by the
 3 Commission to serve as a “glide path” for compensating energy exports and the Commission could use
 4 the RPS Bill Credit framework to increase or decrease the current retail rate, to meet the future credit
 5 rate set by the value of solar methodology.²¹²

6 RUCO reiterates that it firmly believes that rate options designed specifically for partial
 7 requirement customers that address unique issues presented by these customers is the preferred option.
 8 However, if the Commission determines as a matter of policy that partial and full requirement
 9 customers should be treated the same, RUCO proposes the following optional rates available to all
 10 residential customers:

11 1. Residential Service

- 12 • Hourly net credit export rate at 6 cents/kWh. This creates the same blended rate as
- 13 the advanced DG rate and the volumetric TOU proposed by RUCO.
- 14 • Banking is modified to an hourly net credit export rate based on hourly
- 15 consumption/production that is paid monthly.
- 16 • A grid access charge, similar to that of APS, may be prudent

17 2. Residential Three-part TOU

- 18 • Customers on this rate keep the current form of banking and net metering.

19 3. Residential Volumetric Two-part TOU

- 20 • Customers on this rate keep the current form of banking and net metering.

21 RUCO also provides an option only available to Energy Efficiency participants. To qualify for
 22 this rate, a customer must be enrolled in a pre-programmed thermostat of demand side management
 23 (“DSM”) energy efficiency program offered by the Company. This rate features a 3 hour peak
 24 window.²¹³

25 RUCO proposes that DG customers who had an application submitted prior to the date of a
 26 final order in this case, should be fully grandfathered with existing rates and net metering

27 _____
 28 ²¹² RUCO Reply Brief at 7.

²¹³ Id. at 8-12.

1 compensation. RUCO continues to support a fixed charge of \$12.50. The Residential Volumetric Two-
2 part TOU rate carries with it a \$19 fixed charge.

3 For partial requirement customers on the standard Residential Service, the current banking
4 mechanism would be modified from a kWh-for-kWh exchange, with excess power rolling forward to
5 future months to an hourly net credit export rate based on hourly consumption/production that is paid
6 monthly. However, RUCO proposes that if it is found to be true that there are tax implications using
7 this method, solar DG customers would have two other rate options to choose from. RUCO claims that
8 banking of excess energy by residential solar DG customers is the exact problem this rate case is trying
9 to solve, and must be addressed. RUCO asserts that the TOU structure reduces the need to end banking
10 at this juncture, however, the switch could still take place on RUCO's TOU rates with little to no impact
11 on the economics of solar adopters.

12 RUCO contends that DG customers have additional costs that non-DG customers do not. DG
13 customers in the Company's territory have two meters. RUCO believes this cost should be paid by the
14 DG customer. Based on the CCOSS, RUCO recommends implementing a \$6.95/month metering
15 charge for DG customer with a link to RECs.

16 TASC

17 In its Initial Brief, TASC argued extensively that the proposed mandatory residential demand
18 charges are not in the public interest because they are unprecedented, volatile, punitive, confusing, and
19 the specific proposal was rushed and its implementation was not well thought out.²¹⁴ In addition, TASC
20 asserted that the docket lacks significant or substantive analyses, with no studies done to determine the
21 amount of peak demand to be shifted or comparing impacts between potential TOU rates and demand
22 rates in UNSE's territory. Furthermore, TASC argues that at the time of the hearing, there was no
23 proof-of-revenue analysis presented for the three-part rate design.²¹⁵ TASC also criticized the
24 Company's inability to show that it had an effective game plan for educating customers about demand
25 charges or tools in place to assist ratepayers in managing their demand.²¹⁶ TASC argued that demand
26 charges are volatile and burdensome and require an extreme level of diligence to avoid substantial bill

27 ²¹⁴ TASC Initial Brief at 12-22.

28 ²¹⁵ Id. at 15.

²¹⁶ Id. at 15-16.

1 impacts if a consumer experiences even one hour with greater-than-normal demand for that month.
2 TASC asserts that the proposed peak hours (6 hours per day in summer and 8 hours per day in winter,
3 excluding weekends and holidays) impose an “unconscionable” burden on ratepayers each month.²¹⁷
4 TASC also claims that demand charges are particularly difficult for solar customers to manage because
5 of the unpredictability of the weather. Moreover, TASC argued that the demand charges do not even
6 solve UNSE’s real problem of declining retail sales.²¹⁸

7 TASC argues that UNSE’s post-hearing position, that would have demand charges apply only
8 to DG solar customers, unreasonably discriminates against DG customers, violates procedural and
9 substantive due process, and would render DG solar uneconomical.²¹⁹ TASC argues that the
10 combination of the post-hearing changes to rate design and the net metering tariff prevents TASC and
11 other intervenors from formally examining any evidence of projected bill impacts, any new cost of
12 service information justifying the newest proposal, and any proposed educational programs for the new
13 demand rates. TASC argues that UNSE continues to fail to meet its burden to support its proposed rate
14 design. Consequently, TASC believes the most reasonable approach is to deny any requested rate
15 design changes to residential, small commercial, and DG customers. TASC recommends that if the
16 Commission desires to explore new rate designs, it should order the Company to propose pilot rates,
17 which would allow the Company to experiment with rates, educational materials and needed customer
18 support, and to seek implementation of new rate designs in its next rate case.

19 In order to treat DG customers differently than its non-DG customers, TASC argues that UNSE
20 has the burden to demonstrate that differential treatment is just, reasonable, and nondiscriminatory, and
21 must also conduct solar-specific cost-of-service studies using actual data and benefit/cost analyses to
22 prove disparate treatment is warranted.

23 TASC observes that DG customers have never been subject to the demand charges, and have
24 no greater understanding of three-part rates or ability to control their demand than their non-DG
25 counterparts. TASC asserts that the demand charge volatility stems from the fact that demand charges
26 will be based on brief snapshots of time for each ratepayer’s monthly usage, and argues that one-hour

27 ²¹⁷ TASC Initial Brief at 18. The proposed peak hours were 2-8 p.m. in summer and 5-9 a.m. and 5-9 p.m. in winter.

28 ²¹⁸ TASC Initial Brief at 19-20.

²¹⁹ TASC Reply Brief at 1.

1 with higher than usual demand could result in higher bills.²²⁰ TASC argues that it is unfair and unjust
2 to adopt a rate design that could see a residential customer's diligent electricity usage wiped out by one
3 hour in the month. TASC asserts that under UNSE's proposal, a DG customer will have to constantly
4 be aware of simultaneous use of appliances, but will not have access to real-time information to aid
5 them.²²¹ TASC argues that in addition to the volatility and burdensome nature of demand charges, a
6 DG customer must also take into account the unpredictability of the weather on a daily basis. As a
7 result, TASC believes DG customers would face an impossible challenge to manage their loads. TASC
8 believes the evidence shows that adapting to demand charges would be problematic for all customers,
9 but even more so for DG customers because of the volatility of their load due to weather.²²²

10 TASC argues that under Commission Rules, in order to impose higher charges on DG
11 customers than all other customers with similar load characteristics, or customers in the same rate class
12 as the DG customer would qualify for if not participating in net metering, UNSE carries the burden of
13 proof and must support the differential treatment with "cost of service studies and benefit/cost
14 analyses."²²³ TASC asserts that UNSE has failed to submit the requisite studies or analyses needed to
15 support differential treatment of DG customers. TASC also asserts that the Company provided no
16 evidence to support its claim that DG causes considerable challenges to the grid, and could not identify
17 a single cost that the Company has incurred as a result of the implementation of DG systems.²²⁴

18 TASC asserts that UNSE has focused on DG as causing "cost shifts," but ignores that the actual
19 cause of its declining revenue can be traced to the recent loss of its largest commercial customer, a high
20 number of "snowbirds" that visit seasonally, the growing number of vacant homes, and the lagging
21 economy in its service territory.²²⁵ According to TASC, the evidence shows that 75 percent of the
22 Company's decline in retail sales is due to the loss of industrial and mining customers, and 19 percent
23 is due to sluggish economic conditions. TASC states that DG customers account for only 6 percent of
24 the total sales decline,²²⁶ such that singling out DG customers does not even address the problem that

25 ²²⁰ TASC Reply Briefs at 4-5, citing Tr. at 361.

26 ²²¹ TASC Reply Brief at 4.

²²² Id. at 5.

27 ²²³ TASC Reply Brief at 6, citing A.A.C. R14-2-2305.

²²⁴ TASC Reply Brief at 6-7.

28 ²²⁵ Id. at 7.

²²⁶ Id. at 8.

1 UNSE claims that it is trying to solve.

2 TASC argues that in changing its rate proposals and proposing four different proposals over the
3 course of this proceeding, UNSE has violated the intervenors' procedural due process right to notice
4 and to be heard.²²⁷ Further, TASC claims that UNSE's actions have deprived the public and all
5 intervenors of substantive due process because the timing of UNSE's latest rate proposal deprives
6 intervenors the opportunity to present witnesses and evidence bearing on the proposal, or even time to
7 assess the proposals.

8 **Vote Solar**

9 Vote Solar opposes mandatory demand charges for residential consumers and the Company's
10 proposed changes to net metering as expressed at the hearing, as well as the proposed increase in the
11 monthly customer charge, and elimination of the upper residential tier.²²⁸ Vote Solar recommends that
12 the Commission consider TOU rates and a minimum bill concept in order to address the issues caused
13 by low-usage customers.

14 Vote Solar argues that UNSE's post-hearing rate proposals that single out solar customers are
15 discriminatory and violate the law. Vote Solar also asserts that the proposals are unnecessary,
16 duplicative and unjust as UNSE's solar customers are a negligible cause of declining sales, costs shifts
17 and grid impacts. Vote Solar believes minimum bills and time-of-use rates are better options to address
18 UNSE's concerns. If the Commission were to adopt UNSE's proposals for solar customers, Vote Solar
19 insists it is essential to grandfather all existing customers as of the decision date.²²⁹

20 One of the justifications for singling out solar customer is the alleged cost shift and need to
21 improve fixed cost recovery, but Vote Solar states the evidence shows that solar customers are a
22 negligible cause of these problems compared to customers without solar. Vote Solar calculated that the
23 Company's approximate 1,800 residential net metering customers comprise only 2 percent of the total
24 residential customers, that DG is only responsible for 6 percent of the decline in retail sales, and
25 responsible for only 3 percent of the decline in usage-per-customer.²³⁰ Thus, Vote Solar asserts it would

26 _____
27 ²²⁷ TASC Reply Brief at 14-16; *Iphaar v. Indus Com'n of Arizona*, 171 Ariz. 423, 426 (App. 1992).

28 ²²⁸ Vote Solar Initial Brief at 55-56.

²²⁹ Id. at 1.

²³⁰ Ex UNSE-3 Hutchens Dir at 5; Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 9 & 12.

1 be unjust and discriminatory to single out the minority of customers for “punitive rate treatment” while
2 allowing the customers who actually cause the majority of the problem to avoid these rates. Vote Solar
3 argues that UNSE has failed to substantiate the claim that DG causes numerous grid impacts and that
4 those parties claiming that DG and net metering create huge subsidies have not quantified the alleged
5 “huge subsidies” or how DG actually impacts UNSE.

6 Vote Solar argues that UNSE’s proposed demand charges would discriminate against new solar
7 customers, violate prohibitions in the Arizona Constitution and Commission Rules against
8 discriminatory rate treatment, and that none of UNSE’s most recent arguments for singling out rooftop
9 solar for separate treatment and demand charges have merit. According to Vote Solar, UNSE has
10 claimed there are several differences between DG Solar and Non-DG customers including that they
11 use the grid differently and create costs by exporting power; and they are different than other low-usage
12 customers as their demand can spike suddenly due to the weather. Vote Solar responds by arguing that:
13 (1) UNSE fails to recognize the benefits of solar DG such as avoided energy costs, avoided generation
14 costs, and avoided transmission and distribution costs; (2) the low percentage of solar DG means that
15 any operational differences in contributions to lost fixed cost recovery are negligible; and (3) UNSE
16 must stand ready to serve seasonal and newly occupied vacant homes as well as solar customers. Vote
17 Solar states that 66 percent of UNSE’s residential bills do not fully recover fixed costs, and with solar
18 customer bills accounting for just 2 percent of the bills causing a cost shift, it is unjust and
19 discriminatory to single out these customers.

20 Vote Solar also asserts that RUCO’s claim that solar customers are different than other
21 customers, which justifies different rate treatment, is arbitrary, unjust and discriminatory. Vote Solar
22 claims that merely listing how one type of customer differs from another doesn’t automatically justify
23 disparate rate treatment, as there are a wide variety of customer types such as rural versus urban,
24 apartment dwellers versus single family homes, those with central air conditioning versus those
25 without, that are not placed in separate rate classes.²³¹

26 Vote Solar asserts that UNSE’s demand charge proposal for DG solar remains fatally flawed
27

28 ²³¹ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 6.

1 because: (1) there is no evidence that residential customers can effectively respond to a demand charge;
 2 (2) the demand charge would cause significant bill increases to low-usage customers; and (3) the
 3 demand charge would not accurately reflect cost causation.²³² Vote Solar states there is nothing about
 4 solar customers that allows them to respond to demand charges any better than other residential
 5 customers, and every argument against mandatory demand charges made to date in this case remains
 6 applicable if only solar customers are required to pay the charges.²³³ Vote Solar criticizes RUCO for
 7 supporting a mandatory demand charge for solar customers at the same time it highlights why the
 8 demand charge is poorly designed. Vote Solar also criticizes AIC for claiming that a demand charge
 9 will not act like a fixed charge, when UNSE's own witness Overcast has characterized demand charges
 10 as fixed charges in a recent article.²³⁴ Vote Solar notes that the findings of APS' witness Faruqui about
 11 customers' abilities to respond to demand charges involved optional charges. Similarly, Vote Solar
 12 states that APS' and AIC's claims that APS has had residential demand charges for years resulting in
 13 customer savings involve optional rates. Finally, Vote Solar asserts that it is unclear how UNSE would
 14 provide safeguards, education and mitigation measures to transition customers to the new demand rates.

15 **AURA**

16 In its Initial Brief, AURA argued that because the three-part rate design was not raised until
 17 Staff proposed it in Direct Testimony, there has been insufficient time to fairly consider this radical
 18 rate redesign. Thus, AURA claimed that not only did the timing of the proposals create due process
 19 concerns concerning adequate notice and time to prepare, UNSE failed to submit sufficient evidence
 20 to allow the Commission to evaluate the effect of the cost shifts. AURA argued that to fairly evaluate
 21 a rate redesign of this magnitude, UNSE needs to collect and analyze at least one year of customer data
 22 from its new meters. In addition, AURA asserted UNSE needs to develop and submit a comprehensive
 23 customer education proposal. Thus, AURA generally recommended that UNSE utilize its transmission
 24 rate design until its next rate case. Alternatively, AURA recommended a second phase of this case to
 25 evaluate rate design.²³⁵

26 ²³² Vote Solar Initial Brief at 26-34 and Reply Brief at 7-9.

27 ²³³ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 7.

28 ²³⁴ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 7-8, Tr. at 1485.

²³⁵ AURA Initial Brief at 1-2. AURA had three recommendations in its Initial Brief: (1) to reject the residential rate proposal in favor of the transition rates; (2) alternatively, split the proceeding into two phases with phase one determining the revenue

1 After UNSE withdrew its proposal of mandatory residential three-part rates, and assuming the
 2 Commission does not require mandatory three-part rates for residential customers, AURA
 3 recommends: (1) UNSE's rebuttal two-part rate design ("transition" rate) as the permanent rate design
 4 as it best tracks costs to serve residential customers; (2) the customer charge be set at RUCO's proposed
 5 \$12.26 with any reduction in revenues spread over the usage charges; and (3) given the pendency of
 6 the Value of DG docket, consideration of any changes to net metering be deferred to UNSE's next rate
 7 case.²³⁶

8 AURA's Reply Brief did not specifically address UNSE's post-hearing modifications to its
 9 residential rate design that would treat DG and non-DG customers differently, but AURA is on record
 10 as opposing the singling out of solar customers for demand charges. AURA criticizes UNSE for
 11 singling out residential DG customers without performing a cost-of-service study to determine if they
 12 actually have different characteristics. AURA provided the testimony of Mr. Alston who opines that
 13 UNSE's original rate design for DG customers was so severe that it would eliminate the economic
 14 benefits of installing residential solar systems and would be more difficult for customers to understand
 15 than TOU rates.²³⁷ AURA asserted that UNSE provided virtually no empirical data to support its rate
 16 design. Furthermore, AURA's witness Rubin compared the UNSE rate designs and concluded that the
 17 rebuttal position two-part rate design more equitably recovers costs and reduces intra-class
 18 subsidization.²³⁸

19 AriSEIA

20 AriSEIA believes that mandatory demand charges are inappropriate for residential service in
 21 general, and for the UNSE service territory in particular. AriSEIA states that the implementation of
 22 residential demand charges in this case would be a live social experiment with far-reaching
 23 consequences and a difficult path back in case of failure.²³⁹ AriSEIA asserts that as an alternative to
 24 demand charges, TOU tariffs should be considered, as TOU rates have been shown to be effective in

25 requirement and two-part rates, with phase 2 considering three-part rates after UNSE has collected at least a year's worth
 26 of data; and (3) if the Commission adopts UNSE's three-part rates, to hold customers harmless during an 18 month transition
 period.

27 ²³⁶ AURA Reply Brief at 2.

²³⁷ AURA Initial Brief at 5-6.

²³⁸ Id. at 9-11.

28 ²³⁹ AriSEIA Initial Brief at 8. AriSEIA did not file a Reply Brief.

1 reducing peak loads. AriSEIA also advocates customer choice and seems to support giving ratepayers
2 a choice between two-part TOU and three-part demand rates.

3 **SWEEP/WRA/ACAA**

4 When UNSE was proposing mandatory demand charges for residential customers,
5 SWEEP/WRA/ACAA²⁴⁰ focused on the disparate bill impacts the proposal (demand charges plus an
6 increased customer charge) was expected to have on moderate and lower usage customers. SWEEP's
7 analysis indicates that for consumers using 687 kWhs per month the overall increase would be 14
8 percent; but for those using 340 kWhs/month the increase would be 26.7 percent, and for those using
9 109 kWhs/month the increase would be 34.2 percent.²⁴¹ They assert that demand charges for lower
10 usage customers are going to appear like fixed charges to these customers to the extent that the
11 customers cannot reduce demand. These intervenors argued that UNSE's claim that it is currently not
12 recovering its fixed costs because per-customer usage is declining does not warrant the extreme
13 reaction of imposing demand charges on residential users, and that it is premature to say that the
14 Company could not recover its costs of service based on traditional volumetric charges.²⁴²

15 SWEEP/WRA/ACAA argue that the Commission should reject increases to any fixed charges
16 or the establishment of new ones, such as a demand charge.²⁴³ According to these parties, increasing
17 either the customer charge, or imposing a demand charge, will reduce volumetric rates which gives
18 customers less control over their bills and reduces the incentive to lessen consumption. These parties
19 argue there is no justification to increase the basic customer charge, and deviating from the basic
20 customer method of determining this charge allows the Company to move as many costs as possible
21 out of volumetric rates and into a fixed charge.²⁴⁴ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA believe that the Commission
22 has historically used the "basic customer method" for determining the basic service charge, which
23 involves determining those costs associated with customer service and which vary with the number of

24 ²⁴⁰ These parties are represented by the same counsel and filed joint briefs.

25 ²⁴¹ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 5. The dollar increase would be \$9.65 for those using 687 kWhs, \$9.97 for those
using 340 kWhs, and \$6.57 for those using 109 kWhs.

26 ²⁴² SWEEP/WRA/ACAA believe it worth noting that in 2015, UNSE's actual return on equity was 7.4 percent, which
27 although below the authorized rate of return, the original revenue request would have resulted in over a 12 percent rate of
return on equity in 2015 using only volumetric charges for residential customers (reduced to 10.8 percent under the reduced
agreed revenue requirement). Tr. at 508 and 522. SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 7.

28 ²⁴³ In their Reply Brief, SWEEP/WRA/ACA consider the universal residential three-part rate proposal to be moot.

²⁴⁴ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 10.

1 customers, regardless of power usage, such as meters and service line drops.²⁴⁵ They assert that the
 2 customer fixed charge should not include grid related costs of transmission and distribution plant which
 3 are driven by customer usage and demand. They note that the calculations of three parties in this
 4 proceeding have determined that the customer charge should not be increased, with two of the three
 5 recommending a reduction.²⁴⁶

6 After the Company's withdrawal of its proposed universal mandatory residential demand
 7 charges, SWEEP/WRA/ACAA note that the proposed fifty percent increase in the customer charge,
 8 from \$10 to \$15, would still have a large impact on lower-usage customers, many of whom, according
 9 to these parties, are low income. They note that customers would see an annual \$60 increase in their
 10 bills without even turning on a single light. They suggest that the simplest and most appropriate way
 11 to assist lower income customers is to reject the increase in the basic service charge.²⁴⁷

12 SWEEP/WRA/ACAA assert that the rationale for imposing demand charges on larger
 13 commercial customers, who have predictable loads, does not necessarily apply to residential customers
 14 who have more variety in their usage patterns. Relying on AURA's witness Rubin's analysis, these
 15 parties argue that the record supports a finding that volumetric rates do a better job of recovering the
 16 costs of service than the demand rates.²⁴⁸ They argue that demand charges will cause confusion and
 17 will not provide residential customers a real opportunity to save on their bills.²⁴⁹

18 SWEEP is a public interest organization that is dedicated to advancing energy efficiency as a
 19 means to promote customer benefits, economic prosperity, and environmental protection in Arizona
 20 and five other states. Specifically (and independent of WRA and ACAA), SWEEP recommends: (1)
 21 the customer charge be reduced to \$4.32; (2) rejecting mandatory residential demand charges; (3)
 22 denying the three-part rate design as proposed based on insufficient data to develop appropriate rates;

23
 24 ²⁴⁵ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA state that this method is consistent with principles established by Professor Bonbright in his
Principles of Public Utility Rates. SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 9.

25 ²⁴⁶ SWEEP calculated the customer costs would be \$4.32, Vote Solar calculated the costs at \$7.50, and RUCO recommended
 26 the current charge should not be increased. Ex SWEEP- 3 Schlegel Surr at 3; Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 61; and Ex
 RUCO-6 Huber Surr at 24.

27 ²⁴⁷ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 3.

28 ²⁴⁸ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 13, citing Ex AURA-1 Rubin Surr at 17.

²⁴⁹ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 14-19. They assert that the idea that customers only have to remember to run their
 appliances one at a time is overly simplistic, as the same amount of demand will be created by running the appliances one
 after another during the same hour peak period.

1 (4) if three-part rates are adopted, the Commission should ensure consistency with system coincident
 2 peak demand; (5) UNSE should use TOU rates as an effective alternative to three-part rates; (6) if
 3 residential demand charges are adopted, the Company must provide information and effective tools for
 4 customers; (7) retaining tiered rates for residential customers to discourage wasteful energy use; (8)
 5 recovering energy efficiency costs in base rates rather than in an adjustor mechanism because energy
 6 efficiency is an important part of UNSE's energy resource portfolio; (9) treating all energy resources
 7 equitably in terms of disclosure and transparency on customer bills;²⁵⁰ and (10) modifying the cost-
 8 effectiveness test for energy efficiency.²⁵¹

9 WRA is a nonprofit organization that states it protects the West's land, air and water through
 10 conservation programs, including Clean Energy. WRA recommends: (1) not approving separate rate
 11 structure for non-DG and solar DG customers; (2) denying demand charges for residential customers
 12 as they are difficult to understand, will act like fixed charges, and will likely increase bills for low
 13 income customers; (3) considering a minimum bill to recover a portion of fixed costs not otherwise
 14 recovered from very low usage customers; (4) implementing TOU rates for all residential customers to
 15 send price signals about the cost of generation; and (5) retaining the current customer charge of \$10.²⁵²

16 Specifically concerning the Company's latest proposal with five rate options for residential
 17 customers, SWEEP/WRA/ACAA recommend that the Commission reject the proposal to eliminate the
 18 three-tiered structure and instead approve the transition rates proposed by the Company with a \$10
 19 basic service charge.²⁵³ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA assert that the three-tiered rate structure promotes
 20 energy conservation and elimination of waste, and that its elimination would have high usage customers
 21 paying proportionately less, and low usage customers proportionately more.²⁵⁴ ACAA is against
 22 removing the third tier because it would disproportionately affect low-income customers since 75
 23 percent of the CARES customers use less than 1,000 kWh, compared to 69 percent of the customers
 24

25 ²⁵⁰ SWEEP believes the bill should be simplified with fewer cost categories with supplemental information on costs and
 26 energy resources provided on the web and via quarterly bill inserts or other communications to avoid singling out energy
 efficiency for inequitable or selective treatment.

27 ²⁵¹ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Initial Brief at 17-15.

²⁵² Id. at 25-30.

²⁵³ Ex UNSE-33 Jones RJ, CAJ-RJ-2 Sch H-3at 1.

28 ²⁵⁴ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA provide an alternative residential rate schedule if the Commission does not elect to adopt the
 transitional rates. SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 6.

1 on the RES-01 tariff. ACAA states that eliminating the third tier would redistribute these costs among
2 the low-use customers who are already doing everything they can to conserve to keep their bills low.

3 SWEEP/WRA/ACAA generally support rate options as long as customers are provided
4 sufficient information to make informed choices and given adequate tools to implement the choices.
5 Thus, they assert that any TOU or three-part rate option must be accompanied by education and
6 information materials. These intervenors support TOU rates, but do not support the Company's
7 specific proposed TOU rates because the summer on-peak of 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and the two four
8 hour winter peak periods are too long.²⁵⁵ They assert that the on-peak periods should only be three
9 hours long so that customers can adjust their schedules and energy use.²⁵⁶ They propose the following
10 residential TOU rates with a \$10 basic service charge, and shorter on-peak periods (summer on-peak
11 4-7 p.m.; winter on-peak 6-9 a.m. and p.m.) and a three-tier energy charge.²⁵⁷

12	Basic Service Charge	\$10	
13	Energy Delivery		Tier Limit
14	0-400 kWh	\$0.034000	400
15	401-1,000 kWh	\$0.050000	1,000
16	Over 1,000 kWh	\$0.063000	
17	Base Power	Summer	Winter
18	On-Peak	\$0.150000	\$0.090000
19	Off-Peak	\$0.043500	\$0.043100
20	PPFAC	0.0000%	

21 **Analysis and Resolution – Residential and SGS Rate Design**

22 We find the following from Bonbright's Principles of Public Utility Rates to be particularly
23 relevant as we consider the myriad rate design proposals in this proceeding:

24 The administration of *any* standard or system of rate making has consequences,
25 some of which are costly or otherwise harmful; and these consequences may
26 warrant the rejection of one system in favor of some other system admittedly less
efficient in the performance of its recognized economic functions. Thus an

27 ²⁵⁵ SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief at 6.

²⁵⁶ Citing RUCO's Initial Closing Brief at 15 ("More simplified offerings, including a TOU rate with a shorter on-peak period, will simplify customer communications, boost enrollment, and insure overall effectiveness.")

28 ²⁵⁷ Based on the Company's revenue requirement.

1 elaborate structure of rates designed to make scientific allowance for the relative
2 cost of different kinds of service may possibly be rejected in favor of a simpler
3 structure more readily understood by consumers and less expensive to administer.
4 And thus a system of rate regulation that would come closest to assuring a company
5 of its continued ability to earn a capital-attracting rate of return may be rejected in
6 favor of an alternative system that runs less danger of removing incentives to
7 managerial efficiency. The art of rate making is an art of wise compromise.²⁵⁸

8 Utilities have traditionally used two-part volumetric rates, consisting of a fixed customer
9 charge, and an energy charge based on kWhs sold, to recover the costs of serving residential customers.
10 Until fairly recently, the load characteristics of residential customers were relatively homogeneous,
11 such that the simple two-part rates, designed based on average consumption assumptions, did an
12 adequate job of recovering the costs of service. The short-coming of two-part rates is that if customers
13 use fewer kWhs, for whatever reason, including energy efficiency products, a desire to protect the
14 environment, or to save money, these rates do not recover all of the costs of service. The Commission
15 recognized this effect when energy efficiency and DSM programs were approved by enacting the
16 LFCR, which was intended to compensate the Company for the lost revenues associated with EE and
17 DG. The LFCR collects these costs by means of a percentage of bill charge. Thus, residential customers
18 as a class pay extra when sales decline. Low usage customers do not contribute as much to lost fixed
19 cost recover as other because their utility bills are smaller.

20 Some parties in the this case have argued for the implementation of three-part residential rates,
21 comprised of a fixed customer charge, a demand charge, and a volumetric energy charge, in order to
22 better align cost recovery and cost causation. As they were recommended in this case, a demand charge
23 would be incurred based on the highest one hour KW use during peak periods. Because the demand
24 charge would recover some of the fixed costs associated with investment in capacity formerly being
25 recovered in the energy charge, the energy charge portion of the rate is reduced. UNSE attempted to
26 design the three-part rates in this case such that they would be revenue neutral, in that the customer
27 using the average number of kWh's annually would see the same total bill for the month, but the
28 revenues would be recovered partly from a new demand charge in addition to the basic customer charge
and the energy charge.

²⁵⁸ Bonbright, James C., Principles of Public Utility Rates. New York, Columbia University Press, 1961, p. 37-38.

1 Until recently, the technology to implement three-part rates for the residential class has not been
2 widely available. UNSE, however, expects to have smart meters, able to measure demand, installed
3 for all of its residential customers by the fall of 2016. We do not disagree with those who have argued
4 in this case that a three-part rate design can better align revenue recovery with cost causation. However,
5 the devil is in the details.

6 Demand charges, although used for many years in a commercial context, are a new concept for
7 most residential customers. APS has had a voluntary residential demand charge for many years, which
8 for certain customers, generally with high usage, has worked well, allowing them to save money. In
9 order for customers to understand how demand charges work and how they can manage their energy
10 consumption to save money, or at least not incur a bill increase, requires education and tools available
11 to monitor their load. Although the necessary meters that can measure demand are close to being
12 ubiquitous in UNSE's service areas, an education plan has not been formalized, nor have tools for
13 managing load been made available.

14 Thus, we concur with those parties who argue that this is not the time for this utility to require
15 all residential and SGS customers to transition to mandatory three-part rates. The public distrust or
16 antipathy to the proposal has convinced the Company and the Commission that any transition to three-
17 part rates will require a massive public education effort before we can say with any degree of certainty
18 that mandatory residential demand rates in UNSE's service territory are in the public interest. This does
19 not mean that another utility, under different circumstances, cannot make a convincing argument that
20 mandatory residential demand charges can be in the public interest. Our decision in this case applies
21 only to UNSE at this point in time.

22 Even though we do not approve mandatory residential or SGS demand rates, we believe that
23 the time is ripe for a more modern rate design. Before turning to mandatory three-part residential rates,
24 however, we find that the better, more tempered path to modernity is to move more customers to TOU
25 rates or three-part rates. Appropriately designed TOU rates or three-part rates should allow better
26 recovery of costs, and send the correct signals about the cost of service and encourage customers to
27 shift their loads to off-peak times. By shaving the peak, the utility and its ratepayers can save on
28 investments in generation, transmission and capacity.

1 In general, we find that the various options offered by UNSE in its Initial Brief (a standard two-
2 art rate, two-part TOU rate, three-part rate and three-part TOU rate), modified to reflect the revenue
3 allocations approved herein and other adjustments discussed below, are reasonable. In order to allow
4 better recovery of costs and encourage residential customers to move to rates other than traditional two-
5 part rates, we direct UNSE to file rate schedules for the Residential Class for review by the parties and
6 Commission approval that conform to the following principles:

- 7 1. Customers will remain on their current rate plans with rate design modified
8 to match the rate options proposed by UNSE in its Initial Brief (except that
9 residential DG customers shall have the same rate options as non-DG
10 customers until further order of the Commission), and as adjusted below
11 until final rate schedules are approved by the Commission (with a target
12 implementation date of the March 2017 billing period).
- 13 2. All residential rates will have a \$15 basic service charge for the transition
14 period.
- 15 3. The TOU peak periods will be shortened to 3-7 p.m. in the summer, and 6-9
16 a.m. and 6-9 p.m. in the winter.
- 17 4. The Super Peak TOU rate will be eliminated due to the shortened time period
18 for the standard TOU rate and those customers will be moved to the standard
19 TOU rate.
- 20 5. The two-part TOU rate will be the default rate for new residential customers
21 starting with the implementation date for the final rates.
- 22 6. The Company will file a customer communications plan with the
23 Commission by September 30, 2016, that is designed to educate customers
24 about their rate options and how they can manage their bills.
- 25 7. Starting with the implementation date for the final rates, the \$15 basic
26 service charge for the standard non-TOU two-part rate will remain at \$15.
27 The basic service charge for all other residential rates will decrease to \$12.
28 (with corresponding revenue neutral increases to per-kWh energy charges)

20 We anticipate that final rates which conform to these guidelines can be implemented by the March
21 2017 billing period. However, neither the Commission nor parties to this proceeding have had the
22 opportunity to review and analyze the final rate schedules discussed herein. A second Commission
23 Order approving the final rates is necessary in order to avoid unintended rate impacts or consequences.
24 In the event the proposed rates produce unanticipated results, the Commission has the right and
25 opportunity to require revisions to UNSE's proposed final rates and/or a different implementation date
26 in order to protect the public interest. In order to assist the Commission in its review, UNSE shall file
27 a bill impact analysis with the proposed rate schedules, and Staff, RUCO and other interested parties
28

1 to this docket, shall have the opportunity to review the proposed rates and education plan, and provide
2 comments if any. We believe the March billing cycle is a reasonable target for the implementation of
3 the final rate schedules. In order that the new rates can be implemented during the March 2017 billing
4 cycle, any comments on UNSE's revised rate schedules shall be filed by interested parties by
5 September 30, 2016, and Staff shall file a Proposed Order addressing approval of the final rates or
6 request a hearing by October 28, 2016. Any comments on the proposed customer communications plan
7 shall be filed by interested parties by October 28, 2016, and Staff shall prepare a Proposed Order
8 addressing the communications plan for Commission consideration by November 30, 2016.

9 Because we adopt a different revenue allocation than either Staff or the Company, until UNSE
10 files new rate schedules and proof of revenue that conform to our authorizations herein, we cannot
11 provide an exact bill impact analysis. However, as the allocation to the Residential Class we adopt is
12 more than Staff's proposal and less than the Company's proposal, the bill impacts under the transition
13 rates are expected to fall between the estimates provided by those parties. We estimate that under the
14 approved two-part rates, an average residential customer using 830 kWhs a month would see a monthly
15 bill of approximately \$97.32, an increase of \$4.20, or 4.5 percent, over current rates.

16 The SGS Class rates will be treated the same as the Residential Class rates except that: (1) the
17 TOU periods will not change in order to remain consistent with the MGS Class TOU periods and (2)
18 the initial basic service charge will be \$25 for all SGS rates initially and the basic service charge for
19 rates other than standard two-part SGS rate will decrease to \$20 starting with the implementation of
20 final rates (expected to be no later than the March 2017 billing period).

21 The appropriate rate design and effective date of any new rate design affecting DG Residential
22 and SGS customers will be discussed in the Net Metering Section of this Decision.

CARES

UNSE

24 UNSE proposes a single fixed discount of \$16 per month for CARES customers and a single
25 fixed discount of \$28 per month for CARES-Medical customers. Under UNSE's proposal, CARES
26 customers will take service under the residential tariffs and the discounts will be applied to the bills.
27 UNSE states that the proposed discounts are based on bill impacts and designed to provide a similar
28

1 bill discount as the CARES customers currently receive. UNSE also proposes to keep the CARES-
 2 Medical rate frozen.²⁵⁹ UNSE states that the CARES discounts will result in an overall subsidy of
 3 approximately \$1.3 million, which is approximately twice the existing subsidy. The revenue lost from
 4 the CARES discount is recovered in the rates of the Residential Class. Under this scheme, CARES
 5 customers will no longer need a special rate, which UNSE asserts will give these customers experience
 6 with standard rates. UNSE believes that this approach is simpler and easier to understand than the
 7 current structure and should provide for a smoother transition to standard rates when economic
 8 situations improve for these customers.²⁶⁰

9 The Company opposes increasing CARES eligibility from 150 percent to 200 percent of the
 10 federal poverty level because it would increase the cost of the program which would be passed on to
 11 other residential customers.²⁶¹

12 ACAA requested that 10 percent of the Warm Spirits funds be provided to the agencies that
 13 distribute the funds to cover the costs of program delivery. UNSE agrees to provide such funding.²⁶²

14 ACAA requested that the Company add information to its disconnection notice that notifies customers
 15 about agencies providing bill assistance in their area, weatherization agencies, and the CARES
 16 discount. UNSE agrees to incorporate such information as part of an upcoming bill re-design project.²⁶³

17 ACAA also requests that the Company streamline the CARES enrollment process by automatically
 18 enrolling customers who are already enrolled in other low income assistance programs and by
 19 increasing certain training for the Company's customer service representatives. UNSE believes that the
 20 proposals "are worth further study."²⁶⁴

21 UNSE disagrees that the Fortis settlement agreement requires "holding low income customers
 22 harmless" from rate increases, but rather commits UNSE to "support . . . low income assistance
 23 programs at or above the current levels."²⁶⁵ UNSE states that the proposed CARES discount that more
 24 than doubles the assistance provided to CARES customers clearly meets the intent of the Fortis

25 ²⁵⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 59.

26 ²⁶⁰ Id. at 60.

²⁶¹ Id.

27 ²⁶² Ex UNSE-20 Smith Reb at 5.

²⁶³ UNSE Initial Brief at 61, Ex UNSE-20 Smith Reb at 7.

28 ²⁶⁴ UNSE Reply Brief at 36.

²⁶⁵ Id.

1 Settlement.

2 In addition, UNSE disagrees that CARES customers should be treated differently than other
3 customers with respect to deposits, and that all customers should fund Commission-mandated energy
4 efficiency programs through the DSM surcharges. UNSE states there is no prohibition on low income
5 customers participating in energy efficiency programs.

6 **Staff**

7 Staff supports UNSE's extended CARES plan which increases the monthly discount for
8 qualifying CARES customers and CARES medical customers.²⁶⁶ Staff notes that the increased
9 discounts will cost \$1.3 million and would take effect upon the implementation of the three-part rates,
10 and are intended to offset the proposed expected rate increases in this case.²⁶⁷ Staff believes the discount
11 would be transparent under the Company's proposal. Staff states further that it commits to monitor the
12 CARES program during the final phase of rate design.

13 **ACAA**

14 ACAA is a nonprofit agency that works with organizations and individuals to develop and
15 implement strategies to address and ultimately eliminate poverty across Arizona. ACAA provided
16 information and recommends: (1) low income households in UNSE's service territory are in a
17 vulnerable state as the poverty levels in Mohave and Santa Cruz Counties are higher than the statewide
18 average and any additional increase in electric rates will exacerbate the existing hardship for these
19 households; (2) participation in UNSE's CARES program is under-subscribed based on ACAA
20 estimates and UNSE needs to take steps to improve outreach and streamline the application process;²⁶⁸
21 (3) the CARES rate should ensure that CARES customers are held harmless; (4) CARES customers
22 should be held harmless from UNSE's proposed deposit rule which would allow the Company to
23 collect deposits more frequently;²⁶⁹ (5) CARES eligibility should be expanded up to 200 percent of the

24 ²⁶⁶ Staff Initial Brief at 17. Staff refers to a \$17 discount, but the proposal in UNSE's updated schedules is \$16.

25 ²⁶⁷ Staff Initial Brief at 17. Staff made its statement before UNSE withdrew the demand charge proposal of all residential
customers. Staff did not address the CARES program in relation to UNSE's revised rate proposals.

26 ²⁶⁸ ACAA supports auto-enrollment in the CARES program and states that based on the experience of SRP, ACAA
anticipates an increase in participation of approximately 3.4 percent, or 210 customers. SWEEP/WRA/ACAA Reply Brief
at 10.

27 ²⁶⁹ ACAA appreciates that UNSE incorporated several of ACAA's suggestions into its proposal, such as maintaining the
28 deferred payment plan length at six months, modifying the termination notice to include contact information to bill
assistance, and providing a program delivery budget for agencies distributing Warm Spirit funds.

1 Federal Poverty Guideline; and (6) the current exclusion of the DSM surcharge for CARES customers
2 should be maintained.²⁷⁰

3 ACA A recommends that if the Company's modified rate proposal is selected, the CARES rate
4 will need to be enlarged in order to provide a similar level of protection to low-income customers.
5 According to ACA A, the two-part CARES rate proposed by the Company in its Initial Brief results in
6 an 11 percent increase for the CARES customer class, and in order to hold the CARES class harmless,
7 the CARES discount would need to be \$23/month instead of the \$16/month proposed by UNSE. ACA A
8 states that the CARES-Medical discount could remain at \$28/month.²⁷¹

9 ACA A does not believe that Staff's proposal to "monitor the CARES program during the final
10 rate design development" is clear.²⁷² ACA A recommends at a minimum, such monitoring should
11 include enrollment, bill impacts and total revenue collected, comparing actual results to expectations.
12 ACA A states there must be tools available to increase assistance to CARES customers in the event
13 adverse impacts from any changes in rates are greater than expected.²⁷³

14 ACA A requests a separate CARES rate instead of the proposed discount off the standard
15 residential rate. ACA A supports RUCO's CARES rate (a monthly fixed charge of \$6.13).²⁷⁴ ACA A
16 believes that the RUCO proposal does the best job of protecting low-income customers. However,
17 ACA A would modify the CARES program such that in lieu of the current CARES discount (percentage
18 based on usage, with a flat discount for customers over 1,000 kWh) there be a flat discount of \$12 per
19 month for CARES customers and \$24 per month for CARES-Medical customers.²⁷⁵ ACA A also agrees
20 with RUCO's suggestion that CARES customers remain on a separate rate structure, as they have
21 unique needs and concerns.

22 **Analysis and Resolution – CARES**

23 Lagging economic opportunities in the areas of the state served by UNSE have resulted in a
24

25 ²⁷⁰ SWEEP/WRA/ACA A Initial Brief at 30-35.

26 ²⁷¹ SWEEP/WRA/ACA A Reply Brief at 9.

27 ²⁷² Id.

28 ²⁷³ Id. at 8.

²⁷⁴ RUCO Initial Brief at Attachment A.

²⁷⁵ SWEEP/WRA/ACA A Reply Brief at 8. ACA A notes that the Company proposed a flat discount to decrease the administrative burden of CARES. ACA A references a \$12 discount for the CARES discount, however, the Company is currently proposing a \$16 discount for CARES and \$28 for CARES-Medical. UNSE Initial Brief at Exhibit 1.

1 population that is particularly susceptible to rising costs of living. The Fortis merger Decision requires
2 UNSE to support low income programs at or above levels at the time of that Decision. In this case,
3 UNSE proposed a low income budget of \$1.3 million, which is an increase over the last rate case, and
4 intended to maintain the current discount to CARES customers, and which we believe meets the
5 obligation in the Fortis merger Decision. We find that the Company's proposed funding of the CARES
6 program is reasonable. Any increase in the low income program, either by expanded eligibility, or
7 greater discounts, is borne by the remainder of residential ratepayers. Given the amount of the
8 authorized rate increase on the residential class, we do not believe that it is prudent to further burden
9 the residential class. Further, considering the revenue allocations authorized herein, UNSE must
10 determine the appropriate discount for the CARES customers, and such discount must reflect the
11 greater of a budget of \$1.3 million or an amount necessary to maintain the current level of discount
12 received by CARES customers.

13 ACAAA argues that the CARES class should continue to be exempt from the DSM surcharge,
14 while UNSE argues the charge should apply because the CARES class is eligible to benefit from DSM
15 programs. Because they are currently exempt from the charge, CARES customers in essence receive
16 an additional discount on their bills. Thus, when UNSE calculates the appropriate discount under the
17 new rates approved herein, it should include the current DSM discount as part of the calculation and
18 adjust the overall discount accordingly. Under this approach it would be appropriate to assess the DSM
19 surcharge to CARES customers.

20 ACAAA believes that a separate CARES rate, as opposed to a discount on regular residential
21 rates, best serves the needs and concerns of the low income customers. It is not clear, however, which
22 needs and concerns are not served under a discount if the end result is a bill that is approximately the
23 same. We find that the Company's proposal is reasonable and promotes transparency.

24 We are disappointed by the low participation in the CARES program vis-a-vis the apparent
25 need in the community. Thus, we believe that ACAAA's suggestion to streamline enrollment through an
26 automatic process when customers seek other financial assistance has merit. The Company should
27 investigate how to implement such automatic enrollment. If such program is not implemented before
28 UNSE's next rate case, the Company should address why an automated or streamlined process could

1 not be implemented, or was not cost effective, in its next rate application and provide supporting direct
2 testimony.

3 ACAA also opposes the proposed change to the Company's deposit rules. The Company
4 proposes the following language regarding residential deposits:

5 4.3. Residential Customers – The Company may require a residential Customer to
6 establish or reestablish a deposit if the Customer becomes ~~became~~ delinquent in the
7 payment of ~~three (3)~~ two (2) or more bills ~~within a twelve (1) consecutive month period,~~
8 or has been disconnected from service during the last twelve (12) months, ~~or the~~
9 ~~Company has a reasonable belief that the Customer is not credit worthy on a rating from~~
10 ~~a credit agency utilized by the Company.~~²⁷⁶

11 The use of the permissive “may” gives the Company flexibility in the operation of this
12 provision. Ms. Smith testified that the Company considers the individual circumstances of its
13 customers in designing repayment plans in the case of delinquencies.²⁷⁷ The change gives the Company
14 more flexibility in dealing with delinquencies and to gain more control over bed debt expense. It does
15 not appear that the change from three to two months will have a substantial effect on low income
16 ratepayers. We find the proposed language reasonable.

17 **Rate Design - Large Commercial and Large Power Service**

18 **UNSE**

19 UNSE states that in this rate case it seeks to modernize its rate structure to more closely match
20 revenue recovery with cost of service. As part of this effort, the Company proposes to redesign the
21 current LGS and LPS tariffs to more appropriately recover fixed costs in the fixed portion of rates.
22 Thus, UNSE proposes to increase the basic service charges for the non-residential classes to be closer
23 to levels indicated by the CCOSS.

24 The Company proposed to create a new MGS Class that will contain most of existing LGS
25 customers because the current LGS class contains a wide range of customer load sizes. The design for
26 the new MGS rate is proposed to be the same as the current and new LGS rates, with a 75 percent

27 _____
28 ²⁷⁶ UNSE Initial Brief at Exhibit 3, Section 3(B)(3)

²⁷⁷ Tr. at 632 & 638; Ex UNSE-21 Smith RJ at 6; Ex UNSE-20 Smith Reb at 4.

1 ratchet. The new LGS rates will not be changed, except that the rates will be recalculated to blend about
 2 10 of the largest former LGS customers and about 7 of the former LPS customers (those who take LPS
 3 service at less than 69kV-distribution level voltage). UNSE agreed with Staff's recommended
 4 modification to these rates.²⁷⁸ The LPS Class will not undergo a rate design change, but will only be
 5 available to customers taking service at greater or equal to 69 kV.²⁷⁹ The Company accepted Staff's
 6 suggested modifications to the LPS tariff.²⁸⁰

7 UNSE seeks to freeze enrollment in the current Interruptible Power Service ("IPS") rate. The
 8 provisions of the tariff will be unchanged for those customers currently being served under this rate,
 9 with the rates increased to reflect the authorized revenue and allocations in this case.²⁸¹ In its place,
 10 UNSE proposed an interruptible rider similar to that approved for TEP.²⁸² UNSE states this will result
 11 in a rate that is more cost-based, can be offered in a manner more consistent with TEP, and allow for a
 12 more consistent application of the rate.²⁸³ The rider provides for a customer to pay standard tariff rates,
 13 but allows the customer to designate a portion of their load as interruptible and receive a credit on their
 14 bill for the amount of capacity offered. UNSE states that this results in a more cost-based credit for
 15 the real value of interruptible capacity in the year it is offered and protects the remaining customers.²⁸⁴

16 UNSE proposed several changes to its service fees, to which Staff made several
 17 recommendations that are acceptable to the Company.²⁸⁵ UNSE requests that the Commission approve
 18 the service fees recommended by Staff.²⁸⁶

19 In UNSE's last rate case it proposed a 100 percent demand ratchet for large and medium general
 20 services customers, but settled for a 75 percent ratchet. Decision No. 74235 approved the demand
 21

22 ²⁷⁸ UNSE Initial Brief at 37; Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 36.

23 ²⁷⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 37.

24 ²⁸⁰ Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 36.

25 ²⁸¹ UNSE Initial Brief at 38. Pursuant to the Settlement agreement approved in Decision No. 74235, UNSE was required to
 26 evaluate options to redesign its IPS Tariff.

27 ²⁸² Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at CAJ-3, Rider R-12 Interruptible Service.

28 ²⁸³ Rider-12 is available to customers taking service over 1,000 kW (either TOU or non-TOU) and willing to subscribe to
 at least 500 kW at a contiguous facility.

²⁸⁴ Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 41. Staff accepted the Company's proposed new Interruptible Rider-12 and has not opposed
 freezing the current IPS rate. Staff recommends the existing IPS tariff be eliminated in the Company's next rate case, which
 the Company agrees to propose in its next rate case.

²⁸⁵ UNSE Initial Brief at 39, Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 46-47; Ex UNSE-32 Jones Reb at 22.

²⁸⁶ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 69-73 and Exhibit CAJ-3; Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 46-47; Ex UNSE-32 Jones Reb at 22;
 UNSE Initial Brief at 39.

1 ratchet in an effort to stabilize demand revenue and more closely align cost recovery with the cost
2 causer.²⁸⁷ In this case, UNSE seeks to continue the 75 percent demand ratchet for the medium and large
3 general services customers. UNSE explains that the demand ratchet looks at the “maximum demand
4 used for billing purposes in the preceding 11 months, and will apply if the demand that month is 75
5 percent of that level or lower.” When the ratchet applies, the demand charge is set at the 75 percent
6 level, and thus, UNSE states operates as a type of minimum demand charge, but allows the customer
7 to reduce that minimum charge by reducing maximum demand during the rolling 11 month period.
8 UNSE claims that the alternative to a ratchet is to assign the costs to other customers or to create a
9 seasonal rate that recovers the costs with higher charges.²⁸⁸ UNSE is not proposing any changes to the
10 methodology for demand charges to the LPS class approved in the last rate case.

11 The Company states that it evaluated Nucor’s proposal to use the 4 coincident peak (“4CP”)
12 method, but continues to believe that industrial demand rates should combine costs based on both the
13 system’s non-coincident peak and coincident peak. UNSE states that it has proposed to reduce the
14 differential between on-peak and off-peak rates to better reflect the difference between the marginal
15 cost of energy purchased on-peak versus off-peak. The Company states that it does not incur a
16 substantial difference in the marginal cost of such purchases, and Nucor’s TOU rate proposal ignores
17 the actual differential between the marginal costs. UNSE asserts the current off-peak energy rate is
18 basically the same as the current marginal cost of energy and, as a result, there was no contribution to
19 the Company’s margin from LPS TOU off-peak energy sales.²⁸⁹ UNSE states that Nucor’s proposal
20 would allow Nucor to pay less than the marginal cost of energy during off-peak periods and push such
21 recovery onto other customers.²⁹⁰ UNSE also asserts that Nucor’s proposal to modify the Interruptible
22 Rider would benefit Nucor, but not provide any material benefits for the Company and its other
23 customers.

24 UNSE asserts that it is sympathetic to the issues raised by FPAA and has tried to work with the
25 organization to find solutions to the demand ratchet applied to its class of service. UNSE states,
26

27 ²⁸⁷ Decision No. 74235 at 22-23.

²⁸⁸ UNSE Initial Brief at 40.

²⁸⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 37, Tr. at 2616-18 and 2620-23.

²⁹⁰ UNSE Reply Brief at 28.

1 however, that FPAA is mistaken that its members do not contribute to the Company's system peak, as
2 the FPAA group peak is in June, which is the same as the typical system peak in the Santa Cruz area.
3 Given this fact, UNSE finds it hard to justify giving an intra-class subsidy to FPAA members when
4 their load characteristics are similar to other customers in the class.²⁹¹ UNSE states that each of FPAA's
5 offered solutions (to treat it as a separate class, offer economic incentives, eliminate the ratchet) would
6 result in a cost shift to other customers.

7 UNSE states that it has worked with FPAA to design a reasonable rate that would allow FPAA
8 members to save money based on their characterization of their consumption patterns. The Company
9 analyzed a number of scenarios including: (1) no demand ratchet with a high summer kW charge and
10 a lower winter kW charge; (2) a kW ratchet that is calculated strictly on summer kW demand; and (3)
11 a higher kW charge that focused strictly on the peak months of June, July and August. UNSE states
12 that when these options are applied to the actual usage of the FPAA member accounts, only a few of
13 those accounts would realize some savings, and that based on historical usage habits, most of the
14 produce accounts would have experienced an increase as the result of these rate designs.²⁹²

15 UNSE suggests that if the Commission makes a policy decision to offer a non-cost based rate
16 option to address FPAA's concerns, the Company could create a second MGS rate tariff that would
17 reflect an increased basic service charge (from \$100 to \$150 for those who opt in). The customers
18 would also receive a credit equal to 50 percent of the standard MGS kW rate multiplied by the amount
19 that measured kW is less than the ratchet demand for the summer months (May-Oct). UNSE states
20 that of the 55 produce customers identified on the MGS standard rate, 32 of them could save an average
21 of approximately \$1,600/year with this proposal. The total savings realized by the MGS class is
22 estimated at \$300,000/year, which the Company proposes should then be collected from other
23 customers through the PPFAC.²⁹³

24 **Nucor**

25 Nucor operates a steel mill facility in Kingman that produces coil rebar and wire rod products.
26 Nucor states that for electric arc furnace-based steel mills, electricity is a very important input and is

27 ²⁹¹ Id. at 28-29.

28 ²⁹² UNSE Initial Brief at 43.

²⁹³ Id.

1 typically one of the highest variable costs in steel production. To stay economically viable in a
 2 competitive world market, Nucor schedules its operations, when feasible, during UNSE's off-peak
 3 periods. Nucor purchases most of its electricity through UNSE's Large Power Service Time of Use
 4 (LPS-TOU) tariff.²⁹⁴

5 Nucor asserts that the demand charge applicable to large industrial energy consumers should
 6 be based on a customer's contribution to system peak demand, in other words, that within the LPS rate
 7 class, customers should pay their share of the demand-related costs allocated to the LPS class based on
 8 each customer's contribution to the Company's coincident peaks in the four summer months (June,
 9 July, August and September) of the previous year (aka the "four coincident peak method" or "4CP").
 10 In addition, Nucor recommends that the current differential between on-peak charges and off-peak
 11 energy charges in the LPS-TOU tariff should be maintained, and the Interruptible Rider should be
 12 redesigned to be available to all industrial energy consumers regardless of when they operate.

13 Nucor raised the same issue of the demand charge calculation in the Company's last rate case.
 14 At that time, the Commission did not adjust the demand charge, but the Settlement Agreement
 15 approved in the last rate case contained a directive to UNSE to evaluate the impact of switching to a
 16 4CP method of determining an industrial customer's demand, although UNSE was not required to
 17 endorse such switch.²⁹⁵ Nucor states the Company presented the required evaluation, but did not
 18 propose any meaningful changes to the method used to calculate industrial customers' demand charges.

19 UNSE proposed the following demand charge calculation for an LPS-TOU customer:

- 20 1. The greatest measured 15 minute interval demand read of the meter during the on-peak
- 21 2. One-half of the greatest measured 15 minutes interval demand read of the meter during the
- 22 3. The greater of (1) or (2) above during the preceding 11 months; or
- 23 4. The contract capacity or 500 kW, whichever is greater.

24 Nucor submits that there is no dispute that capacity-related or demand-related costs, are directly related
 25 to investment in generation and transmission capacity to meet the system peak demand.²⁹⁶ Nucor argues
 26 that UNSE's proposed demand charge calculation, however, has nothing to do with LPS-TOU

27 ²⁹⁴ Nucor Initial Brief at 2.

28 ²⁹⁵ Decision No. 74235 (December 31, 2013) Exhibit A at 15.2/

²⁹⁶ Nucor Initial Brief at 5.

1 customers' contribution to the system peak. Thus, Nucor argues that UNSE's proposed demand charges
2 for industrial users do not reflect cost causation and are not just and reasonable.

3 Nucor argues that the UNSE proposed criteria represent an inaccurate price signal for LPS-
4 TOU customers and contribute to significant intra-class subsidies. First, Nucor argues the on-peak
5 period in the first criterion is too broad, as it encompasses 3,096 on-peak hours in the summer and an
6 additional 3,024 winter hours, when system demand is not very high.²⁹⁷ Nucor argues that if an LPS
7 customer's individual demand peaked in one of the on-peak hours of low system demand, the resultant
8 charge would be a poor measure of that customer's contribution to the system peak.

9 Nucor asserts that the second criterion, based on one-half of the highest hourly use by the
10 customer during the off-peak period, is arbitrary and not based on the consumer's contribution to the
11 system peak. Nucor claims that UNSE could not explain how this criterion was connected to the
12 Company's ratemaking principles.²⁹⁸ Nucor argues that a non-coincident peak demand measurement
13 is not a useful or accurate basis for calculating an industrial TOU customer's contribution to system
14 cost.²⁹⁹ Nucor explains that because industrial customers, who are served at transmission voltage, do
15 not cause distribution level investment, it is not appropriate to recover costs based on non-coincident
16 peak demand.

17 Nucor states the third criterion is a "ratchet," and although it is not uncommon for utilities to
18 use demand ratchets to achieve stability in their collection of revenues, the ratchet should be based on
19 justifiable and accurate methods of calculating a customer's contribution to system peak. Nucor argues
20 that since neither of the first two criteria are good measurements of demand-related cost causation,
21 neither is the ratchet.³⁰⁰

22 Nucor suggests that the fourth criterion should be eliminated because according to the
23 Company, no customers have a contract capacity, and it is not clear how a simple "500 kW minimum"
24 reflects a customer's contribution to the system peak.³⁰¹

25 ²⁹⁷ Ex Nucor-1 Zarnikau Dir at 12-13.

26 ²⁹⁸ Tr. at 2611-13 and Tr. at 2658-59.

27 ²⁹⁹ Nucor submits that for a distribution level customer, there may be some merit to using a non-coincident peak demand
measurement to design a demand charge, as these customers cause distribution-related costs related to the customer's
maximum demand, regardless of when that maximum occurs. Nucor Initial Brief at 10.

28 ³⁰⁰ Nucor Initial Brief at 10.

³⁰¹ Ex Nucor-1 Zarnikau Dir at 13-14.

1 Nucor recommends using the industrial customer's contribution to the coincident peak in the
2 four summer months as a proxy for its contribution to system peak. Alternatively, Nucor proposed that
3 a customer's contribution to the "top 20 hours" of highest demand in the previous year could be used.
4 Nucor states that its proposed change will not affect how costs are allocated among rate classes and
5 would only improve how costs are recovered from the customers within the class, which is a significant
6 step toward reducing intra-class subsidies.³⁰²

7 In its Initial Brief, UNSE stated that Nucor's suggested changes to its LPS tariff structure are
8 unnecessary and inappropriate, and modifying the demand rate and off-peak prices would simply shift
9 more costs to other customer classes or would increase other parts of Nucor's bill. Based on these
10 statements, Nucor believes that UNSE may not understand Nucor's proposal.³⁰³ First, Nucor explains,
11 its proposal is designed to reduce intra-class subsidies within the LPS and LPS-TOU class, and would
12 not shift costs to other customer classes, but only align prices within the LPS rate class. Nucor claims
13 it has demonstrated, without dispute, that its proposed change to a 4CP-based demand charge would
14 reduce the intra-class subsidies within the LPS rate class by properly aligning demand charges with
15 cost causation. Nucor states that it currently subsidizes other customers within the LPS class because
16 Nucor consumes relatively little energy during on-peak periods and thus has little impact on the utility's
17 need for generation and transmission capacity.

18 Second, Nucor believes that the Company's argument that redesign of the demand charge could
19 increase other parts of Nucor's bill is inaccurate because Nucor's proposal only affects the recovery of
20 demand-related costs among the LPS and LPS-TOU class. Nucor states that the Company appears to
21 suggest that it could move demand-related costs so they might be recovered through other charges (e.g.
22 energy or customer charges). Nucor strongly opposes any such reclassification or shifting of costs, and
23 states that it would be absurd, and completely contrary to cost-causation ratemaking, to argue that
24 demand related fixed costs should be collected through an energy or customer charge.

25 In addition to redesigning the demand charge, Nucor also recommends that the Company
26 improve and clarify the LPS-TOU tariff, the proposed Interruptible Rider, and the proposed Economic

27 _____
28 ³⁰² Nucor Initial Brief at 11.

³⁰³ Nucor Reply Brief at 2-4.

1 Development Rider. Nucor advocates keeping the current differential between the on-peak energy
2 charges and the off-peak energy charges in the LPS-TOU tariff. Currently, the LPS-TOU Power Supply
3 Charge, Base Power price during on-peak periods in the summer is \$0.12358 per kWh, and the price
4 in off-peak periods is \$0.024716 per kWh—a ratio of 5 to 1. During the winter, the current charges
5 are \$0.093880 per kWh during the on-peak period and \$0.022105 per kWh during the off-peak period,
6 resulting in a ratio of roughly 4.25 to 1. UNSE proposes the summer Power Supply Charge Base Power
7 price to be \$0.125220 per kWh on-peak and \$0.033410 per kWh off-peak, a differential of 3.7 to 1.
8 The proposed winter charges are \$0.09211 on-peak and \$0.030410 off-peak, resulting in a differential
9 of about 3 to 1.³⁰⁴ Nucor notes that UNSE is proposing to increase the off-peak charges, while keeping
10 the on-peak charges close to the existing charges. Nucor states the reduction in the difference between
11 on and off peak will reduce the incentive for customers on this tariff to move consumption to off-peak
12 periods. Nucor argues that the Company has not provided adequate justification for reducing the LPS-
13 TOU on-peak/off-peak charge ratio.

14 Nucor also recommends that the Interruptible Rider be redesigned so that it is available to all
15 industrial customers, regardless of when they operate.³⁰⁵ Nucor considers the proposed Interruptible
16 Rider (R-12) to be a step in the right direction, but believes that it will be of limited value to UNSE's
17 system. Nucor states that it (and maybe other industrial users) have loads which could be interrupted
18 during emergencies at the utility's request, but that these loads are not always available "around the
19 clock" as defined under the Rider R-12. Nucor suggests that a potentially more effective program would
20 be a "peak rebate program" under which industrial customers would be notified by the utility when a
21 load reduction would be valuable to maintain reliability or for economic reasons. This would allow
22 industrial customers an opportunity to voluntarily reduce load in return for a payment or bill credit.
23 Under Nucor's proposal, participation in this option would be limited to customers not otherwise
24 interruptible, and there would be no obligation on the customer to participate in the requested reduction.
25 Nucor proposes that compensation should be based on an even split of the savings between the utility
26 and the participating load, with the savings being the cost avoided by the customer's action.³⁰⁶

27 ³⁰⁴ Using rates in UNSE Initial Brief at Exhibit 1.

28 ³⁰⁵ Nucor Initial Brief at 20.

³⁰⁶ Id. at 21.

1 Alternatively, Nucor suggests the Rider R-12 could be modified to allow for participation from
2 industrial customers that operate on shifts or predominately during off-peak period, with the
3 compensation adjusted appropriately.³⁰⁷

4 **Fresh Produce Association of the Americas**

5 FPAA members comprise the bulk of the produce industry in Nogales, Arizona, and the
6 evidence indicates their operations are an important economic driver in Santa Cruz, County.³⁰⁸ FPAA
7 intervened in this proceeding because after UNSE's last rate case, many of its members experienced
8 significantly higher electric bills as the result of the application of newly implemented demand ratchets.
9 FPAA opposes UNSE's request for an additional rate increase on the newly proposed Medium General
10 Service Class, and asks that the Commission consider FPAA members' unique load profiles as it
11 evaluates the proposed rate design in this matter.

12 In the last rate case, in addition to a 9 percent increase, the Commission approved a new LGS³⁰⁹
13 tariff that included a ratcheted demand provision that would adjust the monthly billing demand to the
14 maximum of either the monthly metered demand or 75 percent of the greatest demand in the preceding
15 11 months. That rate was approved as part of a settlement agreement, and prior to that Decision, UNSE
16 had not used a demand ratchet to recover fixed costs from its large commercial customers. FPAA states
17 that being unfamiliar with demand ratchets and not suspecting the impact it would have on FPAA
18 members, FPAA did not intervene in the last rate case.³¹⁰ FPAA states that since the rates approved in
19 Decision No. 74235 went into effect on January 1, 2014, many FPAA customers have experienced a
20 rate impact of 20 to 30 percent due to the demand ratchet. FPPA estimates that the proposed increases
21 in UNSE's non-fuel rate components (the basic service charge, the demand charge and energy delivery
22 charges) will result in an additional rate increase of at least 2-5 percent for the typical FPAA member.³¹¹

23 FPAA asserts that the demand ratchet imposed on the LGS and MGS classes is unfair and
24

25 ³⁰⁷ Nucor witness Zarnikau testified that a customer with a largely predetermined fixed schedule could provide the Company
26 with expected load information on specific days/times and the Company could adjust a bill credit according to the value of
the interruptibility of the load. Ex Nucor-1 Zarnikau Dir at 23-29.

26 ³⁰⁸ Ex FPAA-1 Jungmeyer Dir at 5-6.

27 ³⁰⁹ At that time FPPA members would be considered part of the large general services class. The medium general services
class was created in the current proceeding.

28 ³¹⁰ FPAA Initial Brief at 2.

³¹¹ Id.

1 punitive to counter-seasonal, low-load factor customers. FPAA asserts that demand charges should
2 reflect a customer's contribution to the overall system peak. FPAA provided testimony that it claims
3 shows that its members generally do not contribute to UNSE's overall system peak demand the same
4 way as the rest of the businesses in the MGS/LGS class. FPAA members provide refrigeration services
5 primarily from October through June, and the facilities go almost dormant from July through
6 September, such that the overall demand of the industry has high peaks in the winter and valleys in the
7 summer.³¹² Thus, FPAA alleges that its members do not contribute to UNSE's peak like other members
8 of its class, and when it is charged with the same demand ratchet formulas as the rest of the members
9 of its class, it asserts that it subsidizes the rest of the class during the summer.³¹³

10 FPAA argues that its members' load characteristics are unique to UNSE's system and warrant
11 unique rate treatment. FPAA notes that in Texas, there is a minimum load-factor threshold for
12 industries such as the seasonal produce industry, below which demand ratchets cannot be applied.³¹⁴
13 FPAA believes there is no reason why a similar approach could not work in Arizona. In addition, FPAA
14 asserts that demand ratchets discourage investment in energy conservation technologies, such as large
15 solar distributed generation installations, because counter-seasonable users aren't able to offset high
16 winter usage with the excess solar generation in the summer, because the credits are swept or reset in
17 the fall when operations are starting to ramp up, and the ratchet causes an FPAA member to feel the
18 effect of one month of high demand for the entire year.³¹⁵

19 FPAA does not believe that UNSE's expressed concerns, that removal of the demand ratchet
20 for FPAA members would cause unfair shifts onto other customers, are valid, because FPAA claims
21 that it is already cross-subsidizing other members of the LGS class by paying disproportionately higher
22 bills during July, August and September. FPAA asserts that a demand ratchet may be appropriate for
23 class members who contribute to the utility's peak periods, but not for FPAA members who do not.³¹⁶

24
25 ³¹² Tr. at 3005-3007.

26 ³¹³ FPAA Initial Brief at 6.

27 ³¹⁴ The Texas Public Utilities Commission ruled that "the unique characteristics of seasonal agricultural customers"
warranted an exemption to the establishment of generic ratcheted distribution charges for these customers, and allowed for
rates to be designed to recover distribution charges without the use of a demand ratchet. Texas PUC Order No. 40, Docket
No. 22344. FPAA Reply Brief at 2.

28 ³¹⁵ FPAA Initial Brief at 8-9.

³¹⁶ FPAA Reply Brief at 3.

1 FPAA does not believe that UNSE's proposal in its Initial Brief of an optional MGS rate under
2 which customers would "receive a credit equal to 50 percent of the standard MGS kW rate multiplied
3 by the amount that measured kW is less than the ratchet demand for the summer months," goes far
4 enough to reverse the negative effects of the ratchet on these customers.³¹⁷ FPAA believes that UNSE
5 can recover its fixed costs without a ratchet and cites the experience of APS which does not apply a
6 ratchet to customers the size of FPAA members.³¹⁸

7 **Analysis and Resolution – Large Commercial and Industrial Rate Design**

8 Besides the revenue allocation concerns discussed earlier, the issues raised by the large and
9 industrial customers regarding UNSE's proposed rate design included Nucor's objection to the
10 determination of demand charges as applied to the customers served under the LPS-TOU tariff, and
11 FPAA's objection to the calculation of demand charges applied to its members in the MGS.

12 UNSE used a modification of the Average and Excess Demand Method to prepare its
13 CCOSS.³¹⁹ Nucor argues that the determination of demand charges as they relate to the LPS Class
14 should be based on the industrial customers' contribution to the system peak demand, which occurs in
15 the four summer months (the 4CP months).

16 Under the Average and Excess Demand Method of a class cost of service analysis, the average
17 demand for each customer class is calculated by dividing the total class annual energy (KWh)
18 consumption by the number of hours in the year (8,760). In other words, class average demand
19 represents the level of demand that would be placed on the system if all customers within a class used
20 energy at a constant rate for all hours throughout the year for a 100 percent load factor. The system
21 average demand is calculated as the aggregate of the individual class average demands. The system
22 excess demand is defined as the system coincidental peak, the highest hourly demand in the year, less
23 the system average demand. The system excess demand is allocated to the classes to determine the
24 excess demand for each class. In the generic version of the Average and Excess Demand Method, the
25 proportion of the system excess demand allocated to each class, i.e., class excess demand, is calculated
26 as the excess of non-coincident peak hourly demand over the average hourly demand for the class

27 ³¹⁷ Id.

28 ³¹⁸ Id. at 4.

³¹⁹ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 25.

1 divided by the aggregate of the excesses of non-coincident hourly demands over the average hourly
2 demands for all classes. UNS used a modified version of the Average and Excess Demand Method
3 that allocates the system excess demand to the customer classes using the 4-CP method, a method that
4 was widely accepted by other parties in this case.³²⁰

5 The purpose of demand ratchets is to provide for more uniform revenue collections throughout
6 the year, and stabilize revenue recovery, as customers are not able to shift load from a high cost billing
7 period to a lower cost billing period. Demand ratchets may not be equitable for customers that do not
8 have significant energy use during the system peak months, or whose peak consumption occurs during
9 off-peak hours. Ratchets can send incorrect pricing signals by redirecting cost recovery away from the
10 periods in which the cost is incurred.

11 Nucor does not seem to object to the use of a ratchet, but believes that the proposed ratchet in
12 this case does not reflect Nucor's contribution to UNSE's system peak as measured by the 4CP method.
13 Nucor may be correct, as neither the peak measured during the on-peak or off-peak in the current or
14 prior 11 months necessarily aligns with the Average/4CP method used to allocate costs in the CCOSS.
15 Under UNSE's proposal, the ratchet that determines the billed demand units could be based on one-
16 half of Nucor's peak demand during off-peak hours in a month not included in the 4-CP calculation 11
17 months prior. UNSE's proposed rate design for the LPS TOU tariff does not seem to provide a good
18 matching of cost causation and revenue recovery. To better align the ratchet with the Average and
19 Excess/4CP CCOSS, the ratchet should capture demand placed on the system during the on-peak hours
20 in the four coincident peak months (June, July, August, and September) which represent excess demand
21 costs. Thus, in the four CP months (June through September), the demand charge would be calculated
22 as the greater of:

- 23 1. The average of the on-peak demand measured in each of the most recent 4-CP months,
24 where the on-peak demand is defined as the highest measured 15-minute reading of the
25 demand meter during the on-peak hours of the month; or
- 26 2. One-half of the greatest measured 15 minute interval demand read of the meter during the

27 ³²⁰ Nucor argues that the determination of demand charges as they relate to the customers served under the LPS-TOU tariff
28 should be based on the industrial's contribution to the system peak demand, which occurs in the four summer months (the
4CP months).

1 current billing period and the preceding 11 months; or

2 3. The greater of the contract capacity of 500kW.

3 During the other eight, non-CP months, the demand charge would be calculated based on the
4 greater of:

5 1. One-half of the customer's greatest measured 15 minute interval demand read of the meter
6 during the current billing period and the preceding 11 months; or

7 2. The greater of the contract capacity or 500 kW.

8 The first criteria would better align the ratchet with the excess component of the CCOSS and
9 the second criteria better aligns the ratchet with the average component of the average and excess/4CP
10 CCOSS. UNSE arbitrarily chose a 50 percent factor to apply to the second criteria, and we do not alter
11 this component, but note that it is an example of rates that might not align with the cost of service.³²¹
12 Nucor's proposal to use the customer's contribution to the coincident peak in four summer months to
13 determine demand charges is too simplistic. Under this proposal, the Company may under-recover
14 demand-related costs from customers who either normally place demands on the system during off-
15 peak times or can shift load to off-peak times. Customers that cause the peak should fund the cost of
16 peaking facilities, but customers that have average demands at various times throughout the year should
17 participate in funding the facilities required to provide average demand, even if those customers
18 contribute only nominally to the system hourly peak demand. Thus, UNSE should revise the demand
19 formula in the LPS-TOU tariff as set forth above. The fourth criteria, referencing the greater of contract
20 capacity or 500 kW, does not affect any current UNSE customer. The 500kW appears to reflect a
21 minimum demand. We do not object to the provision.

22 We do not find that the evidence in this case supports Nucor's position that the difference
23 between on-peak and off-peak energy rates should be greater. UNSE witness Jones testified that the
24 Company increased the off-peak rate because the current off-peak rate was too low when compared to
25 the Company's marginal cost of energy, and the difference between on- and off-peak power is not that

26
27
28 ³²¹ The purpose of the 50 percent factor is intended to provide a "break" to those customers who create demand during the off-peak. Tr. at 2612-13.

1 great.³²² UNSE's proposed LPS-TOU rates better reflect its costs. Nor are we persuaded that Nucor
2 has presented a sufficient case for expanding the Interruptible Power Class. UNSE has not needed to
3 implement interruptions under its current IPS tariff, and we do not have the data to evaluate the revenue
4 implications of Nucor's proposal. Under current conditions, UNSE does not appear to have a need to
5 expand its ability to interrupt load.

6 UNSE's latest proposal for FPAA members is to design a seasonal rate that would allow FPAA
7 customers to save money based on the characterization of their consumption. UNSE states that it
8 proposed an alternative MGS rate tariff that would shift \$300,000 to other customers via the PPFAC.
9 UNSE did not include this tariff with the other tariffs attached to its brief. Suggesting that UNSE and
10 FPAA attempt to reach an agreement concerning a tariff for the produce industry in Santa Cruz County
11 was an attempt to encourage a rate design that would collect the appropriate costs caused by these
12 customers in a fair and equitable manner, and not only to find a solution that would result in saving
13 money for FPAA members. We do not believe it is reasonable to shift \$300,000 of costs attributable to
14 FPAA members to other ratepayers. FPAA does not appear to accept the proposal in any case,³²³ but
15 has not put forward an alternative for our consideration, except to support the AECC\Noble revenue
16 allocation. Many of FPAA's concerns regarding competing with Texas are associated with matters over
17 which the Commission does not control, such as tax incentives. We are sympathetic to all ratepayers
18 who face rising costs, but we have a responsibility to all customers, as well as the utility, to approve
19 fair and equitable rates.

20 UNSE has indicated that it analyzed a number of options for the MGS class, including (1) no
21 demand ratchet with a high summer kW charge and a lower winter kW charge; (2) a kW ratchet that is
22 calculated strictly on summer kW demand; and (3) a higher kW charge that focused strictly on the peak
23 months of June, July and August, but that when applied to the accounts of FPAA members did not
24 produce savings.³²⁴ Neither UNSE nor FPAA presented any other reason why these options were not
25 fair except that they did not save the customers money. We cannot evaluate these options, or see their

26 ³²² Tr. at 2620-21. UNSE proposes a differential in the summer on- and off- peak rates of \$0.091790 (\$0.125200-\$0.033410)
27 and \$0.061700 (\$0.092110 - \$0.030410) in winter. Current rates provide a summer differential of \$0.098864 and a winter
differential of \$0.071775.

28 ³²³ FPAA Reply Brief at 3.

³²⁴ UNSE Initial Brief at 43.

1 bill impacts, but can presume FPAA did not prefer them. Nevertheless, we give strong consideration
2 to the economic value the FPAA's members bring to UNSE's service territory. We also understand
3 that their usage characteristics are different than what is typical given their low demand in July, August,
4 and September. We thus direct UNSE to develop a new rate design for seasonal agricultural customers
5 that does not rely on a demand ratchet. The proposal will include a definition of "seasonal agricultural
6 customers" and may include seasonal demand charges, on and off peak demand charges and/or TOU
7 rates. This new rate design for seasonal agricultural customers will be submitted with the other rate
8 schedules for final rates as discussed elsewhere in this Order.

9 Demand ratchets may be characterized as a substitute for rates that actually reflect cost
10 causation. A rate structure that includes seasonal, multi-tiered demand, and seasonal TOU energy rates,
11 would more accurately match cost causation with revenue recovery compared to the use of ratchets.
12 Except for Nucor, which didn't object to demand ratchets as much as objecting to how the ratchet was
13 calculated, and FPAA who does object to ratchets, no other party suggested eliminating ratchets. But
14 as demonstrated by FPAA's experience and Nucor's testimony, demand ratchets are problematic and
15 can create inequitable results. In addition, there seem to be disparities between cost causation and cost
16 recovery in rate classes other than LPS and MGS, but no party intervened to identify any problems.
17 However, without an adequate alternative in this record, we decline to eliminate the existing demand
18 ratchet structure, at this time.

19 In UNSE's next rate case, we direct the Company to seriously consider designing rates that
20 match cost causation, as measured by its CCOSS, with revenue recovery, and to evaluate methods of
21 revenue recovery that do not involve ratchets. Seasonal, and on- and off-peak demand charges are
22 examples of alternatives to ratchets. It may be appropriate for the LGS and MGS classes, for example,
23 to have a demand portion of their rate comprised of a standard demand charge plus an incremental
24 charge, if the maximum demand occurs in a period other than off-peak, or the partial peak period in
25 summer. In the winter, there may not be an incremental peak demand charge. Such rates would
26 recognize the differences in costs among generation sources, and between seasons throughout the year.
27 Such rates could send proper cost signals all year, unlike ratchets.

28 In addition, the Company should evaluate consistency in other rate components, such as TOU

1 rates, as the differential in on- and off-peak rates for the LPS-TOU Class is being narrowed, but the
 2 on- and off-peak differential for the LGS and MGS TOU rates are being increased in summer and
 3 decreased in winter. There may be supportable reasons for the different treatment, but the various
 4 designs should be based on cost causation, and should be consistent, fair, and equitable, and not merely
 5 self-serving.

6 Economic Development Rider ("EDR")

7 UNSE

8 UNSE proposes a discount-based economic development program that reduces the electric
 9 billing for existing or new customers that add or expand load within the Company's service territory.
 10 Under the Company's proposal, any lost non-fuel revenues resulting from discounts provided to
 11 customers through the EDR would be borne by UNSE, and the Company will not seek recovery of any
 12 lost non-fuel revenues in future rate cases.³²⁵ The proposed EDR provides that it is available "for
 13 commercial or industrial standard offer customers with a projected peak demand of 1,000 kW or more
 14 and a load factor of 75 % or higher for the highest 4 coincident-peak months in a rolling 12-month
 15 period."³²⁶ The EDR would provide a discount that phases out over five years, to customers that qualify
 16 under existing Arizona economic development tax credits.³²⁷ To qualify, a customer must be a new
 17 customer or be expanding existing operations. UNSE proposed the load and load factor requirements
 18 in order to help ensure that the new customer does not increase costs for the system. In addition, the
 19 proposed discount is higher for customers that "infill" in areas with existing facilities, as UNSE has
 20 lost 45 MW of industrial load in recent years and it would be highly beneficial to attract new industrial
 21 customers to utilize the existing facilities.³²⁸

22 UNSE believes the tariff language is sufficient as proposed and does not support suggestions
 23 from Nucor that the tariff needs clarifications. Nor does the Company agree with FPAA that it should
 24 be modified to allow more flexibility in the qualifying load factor.³²⁹

25 . . .

26 ³²⁵ Ex UNSE-29 Dukes Reb at 25.

27 ³²⁶ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at CAJ-3.

³²⁷ The discount starts at 20 percent in year 1, and declines to 2.5 percent in year 5.

28 ³²⁸ UNSE Initial Brief at 44.

³²⁹ UNSE Reply Brief at 26.

1 **AIC**

2 AIC strongly supports the EDR because encouraging economic development in UNSE's service
3 area will benefit the Company and its customers.³³⁰ AIC believes that attracting new businesses to
4 locate in rural Arizona is difficult, and this Rider might allow smaller communities to compete for
5 customers. AIC notes that UNSE has sufficient capacity to accommodate the discounts for new
6 businesses and the program targets those customers that UNSE can most efficiently serve. In addition,
7 AIC asserts that because UNSE is piggybacking onto the State's economic development tax credits for
8 eligibility, the Company mitigates administrative costs related to implementing the tariff.

9 **Walmart**

10 Walmart recommends approving the EDR because attracting large, high-load factor customers
11 to UNSE's electric system drives down the cost per unit for all customers, and promotes external
12 economic benefits in the communities where those customers locate.³³¹

13 **Nucor**

14 Nucor believes that as proposed by the Company, the new EDR qualification criteria are not
15 clear, and must be clarified so that current or prospective customers can make business decisions with
16 confidence.³³² Nucor states that the rider needs to clarify how the minimum load factor requirement
17 should be calculated, and how the requirement that load factors be calculated for "the highest 4
18 coincident-peak months in a rolling 12-month period" would be implemented. Nucor advocates that
19 the EDR should be revised to clarify that the calculation of the customer's monthly load factor in the
20 summer months is based on the customer's billing demand.

21 Nucor claims that it is not clear which measure of the Customer's Peak Demand should be used
22 in the formula to determine load factor. Nucor states that for an LPS or LPS-TOU customer, the current
23 options for measuring demand under current tariffs could include the customer's highest demand
24 during a peak period, the customer's highest demand during an off-peak period, the customer's
25 contribution to the monthly or annual system peak, the contract capacity or the 500kW minimum in
26 part 4 of the Billing Demand section of the tariff. Nucor asserts that without clarifying the demand

27 ³³⁰ AIC Initial Brief at 29; AIC Reply Brief at 20-21.

28 ³³¹ Walmart Initial Brief at 4.

³³² Nucor Initial Brief at 22.

1 measurement under the EDR, the Company's new incentive may not achieve its intended result.

2 Nucor also believes that it is unclear how the Company intends to implement the requirement
3 that load factors be calculated for "the highest 4 coincident-peak months in a rolling 12-month period."
4 Nucor asserts that different interpretations could lead to widely varying results – for example, is it the
5 average load factor for the four months, or that in each month the load factor exceeds 75 percent; which
6 months are the coincident peak months; and how will the rolling calculation operate? Nucor suggests
7 that Rider-13 EDR be clarified to provide that the calculation of the monthly load factor in the summer
8 months is based on the customer's billing demand, and that the load factor be calculated according to
9 the customer's total load and not just the new incremental load.³³³

10 **FPAA**

11 FPAA submits that UNSE's EDR rider should be flexible enough to include FPAA members.
12 Because FPAA members typically only reach a load factor of 45 percent, even during their peak
13 operating periods, they would not qualify for the EDR as proposed, which requires a load-factor of 75
14 percent. FPAA encourages the Company to explore modifying the EDR to try to accommodate FPAA
15 members.³³⁴

16 **Staff**

17 Staff states that assuming that "the energy cost are not significant," Staff supports this limited
18 program. Staff's support does not extend to any request to recoup the lost incremental revenues in a
19 future rate case, without "supporting record."³³⁵

20 **Analysis and Resolution - EDR**

21 There is no opposition to the adoption of an Economic Development Rider. UNSE's
22 shareholders will absorb any lost incremental revenues. If this program is successful, the Company
23 and its ratepayers should benefit from adding high load factor, low-cost customers. Thus, we approve
24 Rider-13 as presented. If there are any ambiguities, we do not believe they are sufficiently great to
25 undermine the tariff, and may allow for some flexibility in its application, as some parties have sought
26 in this proceeding. The proposed load factor requirements are appropriate to ensure that any new or

27 ³³³ Id. at 25.

28 ³³⁴ FPAA Initial Brief at 10.

³³⁵ Staff Initial Brief at 16.

1 expanded business is a low-cost addition to the system. As UNSE has offered this program voluntarily
 2 and its shareholders are in essence paying for the program, absent unreasonable discrimination or
 3 provisions contrary to the public interest, UNSE should be allowed to design its parameters. All
 4 stakeholder interests will benefit if the Rider is successful which is an incentive to design and
 5 administer an effective program.

6 **Buy-Through Tariff (Alternative Generation Service)**

7 **UNSE**

8 As part of the settlement agreement in the UNS Energy merger with Fortis, UNSE agreed to
 9 propose a “buy-through” tariff available to LPS customers. Consequently, UNSE proposed
 10 Experimental Rider 14, Alternative Generation Service (“AGS”). UNSE proposed that the AGS would
 11 be available for a maximum of 10 MW of peak load, that it be available for no more than four years,
 12 and that it be available only to LPS and LPS-TOU customers with peak demands of 2,500 kW or
 13 more.³³⁶ UNSE modeled the tariff after the APS experimental AG-1 tariff, but the Company recognizes
 14 that the Commission has not yet evaluated the APS tariff and UNSE believes that tariff may be flawed.
 15 UNSE does not believe that the “buy through” tariff that it has proposed is in the public interest because
 16 it would benefit only a narrow group of industrial and commercial customers at the expense of other
 17 customers, and it is premature before the APS model is evaluated.

18 If the buy-through tariff is approved, UNSE argues that it should be capped at 10 MW. UNSE
 19 asserts that Walmart’s proposal to extend the cap to 150 MW is too large for a Company of UNSE’s
 20 size as it would include up to 85 percent of UNSE’s purchased power and would encompass UNSE’s
 21 lowest cost resources.³³⁷ If the tariff is adopted, UNSE argues that the proposed management fee of
 22 \$0.004 per MWh should be approved. UNSE states the management fee is intended to compensate the
 23 Company for the cost of administering the program and because it is a new tariff, the costs cannot be
 24 known with certainty. UNSE states its estimate is the best available.

25 UNSE argues that Freeport/AECC/Noble and Walmart push for a special deal in order to
 26 “hoard” much of UNSE’s low-cost purchased power resources, while forcing other customers to rely

27 _____
 28 ³³⁶ Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 56-57.

³³⁷ UNSE Initial Brief at 48.

1 on higher-cost resources, but if the market turns, and prices increase, the Company believes that they
2 will expect UNSE to stand ready to provide all the power they need. UNSE asserts this scheme is not
3 in the public interest and should be rejected.³³⁸ UNSE argues that the AECC/Noble funding mechanism
4 would increase rates for all other customers in the MGS, LGS and LPS class and that Walmart's
5 proposed expansion would increase the average cost of power for all other customers as well as expand
6 a flawed tariff.³³⁹

7 UNSE claims that a buy-through tariff is a poor economic development tool to retain large
8 customers, as it shifts costs to other customers and does not generate new revenue or increase efficiency
9 for the system. In contrast, UNSE argues its proposed Economic Development Rider is specifically
10 designed to shield customers from the costs of the program, while augmenting revenue and increasing
11 efficiency by attracting high load factor customers. In addition, UNSE asserts that if competitiveness
12 and affordable rates are the concern, adopting a more balanced class revenue allocation, which will
13 benefit all commercial and industrial customers, is the best solution.

14 Walmart

15 Walmart asserts that an AGS program would not harm other non-AGS customers, but rather
16 would replace the Company's own wholesale market purchases with the energy purchases of the
17 customers participating in AGS, and shift the risk of the wholesale purchases from the Company's
18 ratepayers to the AGS customers.³⁴⁰ Walmart believes there is ample evidence in Arizona from the
19 experience of APS's AG-1 program, and in various other jurisdictions, that permitting customers to
20 choose their generation service is an effective way for customers to manage their electricity
21 requirements to better suit their business needs.³⁴¹

22 Walmart recommends that the AGS not be limited to only LPS and LPS-TOU classes, but
23 should be available to all commercial and industrial customers classes. Walmart asserts that allowing
24 a significant number of customers the opportunity to participate in AGS would attract more generation
25 service providers and create a more robust and vibrant marketplace from which AGS customers would
26

27 ³³⁸ UNSE Reply Brief at 24.

³³⁹ Id. at 25.

³⁴⁰ Ex Walmart-2 Hendrix Dir at 9. Walmart Initial Brief at 5.

³⁴¹ Walmart Initial Brief at 5.

1 obtain their electric generation service.³⁴²

2 In addition, Walmart recommends that the program cap be set at 150MW, rather than 10 MW.
3 Walmart believes that the 10MW limit is arbitrary and not supported by the Company.³⁴³ Walmart
4 states that a 150 MW cap is appropriate because the Company already purchases 175 MW from the
5 wholesale power market, and allowing 150 MW to participate in the AGS program shelters other
6 ratepayers from market risk and volatility related to the Company's wholesale purchases.

7 Walmart also recommends that the threshold for a customer's participation be set at 1,000 kW.
8 Walmart asserts this minimum size would ensure that the participant is sufficiently large to be a
9 sophisticated user of electricity and would not need any consumer protection requirements. Further,
10 Walmart recommends that customers be allowed to aggregate utility accounts within its corporate
11 family to meet the peak demand threshold, which would allow customers to leverage economies of
12 scale to reduce their generation supply costs.³⁴⁴ Walmart asserts that limiting the term of the program
13 to only four years eliminates the ability of customers to purchase long-term contracts, especially for
14 off-site renewable contracts like solar and wind, due to the length of contract term needed by renewable
15 developers to build new projects.³⁴⁵

16 Walmart states that UNSE has not provided any documentation that supports its proposed
17 management fee of \$0.0040 per kWh, and argues that the Commission should approve a cost-based
18 management fee for the AGS.³⁴⁶

19 **AECC/Noble**

20 AECC/Noble strongly support a buy-through option which they claim will provide economic
21 incentives to retain large customers, as evidenced by the success that AECC member Freeport Minerals
22 Corporation has experienced in APS' AG-1 program. Thus, AECC/Noble propose to modify certain
23 components of UNSE's Experimental Rider 14. AECC/Noble argue that program eligibility
24 requirements should be expanded to ensure that customers in all subsidy-paying classes have the
25 opportunity to participate in the generation power market. They propose that customers with a total

26 ³⁴² Id.

27 ³⁴³ Id. at 6.

³⁴⁴ Id. at 6-7.

³⁴⁵ Ex Walmart-2 Hendrix Dir at 7-8

28 ³⁴⁶ Walmart Initial Brief at 7.

1 minimum peak load size of 1MW should be allowed to aggregate several smaller loads into the 1MW
2 minimum threshold, provided that each aggregated site is owned by the same entity.

3 In addition, AECC/Noble assert that several of UNSE's pricing components, including its
4 unbundled rate design, should be modified. Specifically, they assert that the proposed management fee
5 and continuation of certain generation demand charges are confiscatory. They note that the proposed
6 \$0.004/kWh management fee is six times greater than the \$0.0006/kWh management fee charged by
7 APS for AG-1 service and should be reduced to a more reasonable amount in the range of \$0.0006/kWh
8 and \$0.0012/kWh.³⁴⁷

9 AECC/Noble also claim that the proposed reserve capacity charge is higher than reasonable.
10 They assert that by imposing fixed generation charges for services that a buy-through customer would
11 not utilize, UNSE is proposing a pricing feature that does not exist in the APS AG-1 program, and they
12 claim would in effect be a stranded cost charge. AECC/Noble assert that while a stranded cost charge
13 may be appropriate when customers are allowed to permanently leave the utility's system for market
14 participation, such is not the case under the buy-through proposals in this case.³⁴⁸ Finally, AECC/Noble
15 argue that the \$20 per MWh mark-up charge to the Dow Jones Electricity Palo Verde Daily Index price
16 for replacement power is excessive and should be reduced to no greater than \$4 per MWh.

17 AECC/Noble assert that UNSE's unbundled rate design is seriously flawed because they
18 believe it attempts to recover fixed generation related costs in the Local Delivery component of the
19 demand charge. To do so, they assert, is contrary to the fundamentals of proper unbundled rate
20 design.³⁴⁹ AECC/Noble's witness Higgins provided testimony that the Local Delivery demand charge
21 and Generation Capacity demand charge are "entirely inconsistent" with the Company's CCROSS.³⁵⁰
22 AECC/Noble argue that by shifting generation costs onto the Local Delivery charge, which the buy-
23 through participants would still have to pay, any potential savings to these customers would be lost.

24
25 ³⁴⁷ AECC/Noble Initial Brief at 8.

26 ³⁴⁸ Id. at 8-9.

27 ³⁴⁹ Id. at 9-11.

28 ³⁵⁰ AECC/noble Initial Brief at 10, Ex AECC-1 Higgins Dir at 25. Mr. Higgins' analysis shows that the CCROSS indicates that for the LPS class, the transmission demand cost is \$3.58 per KWMonth compared to a transmission demand charge of \$3.58 per KWMonth, while the Distribution/Delivery Demand Cost is \$0.57 per kWMonth compared to a Demand Charge of \$0.29 per KWMonth, and the Generation Demand Cost is \$9.33per KWMonth compared to an unbundled generation demand charge of \$8.61 per KWMonth.

1 They assert that a well-designed unbundled tariff is essential to implementing a buy-through program
2 since as participants purchase their generation from third parties, it is important that the other services
3 they receive from the utility reflect the costs of those services.

4 AECC/Noble propose to fund the buy-through program in the amount of \$908,000 annually,
5 such funding to be taken directly from the eligible customers classes (MGS, LGS and LPS) portion of
6 the 50 percent share in the \$7.5 million reduction of requested revenue increase.³⁵¹ Thus, according to
7 AECC/Noble Solutions, if the buy-through program were not fully subscribed, the revenues set aside
8 that turn out to be superfluous would be deferred and returned to the eligible classes through a rate
9 adjustor like the PPFAC, or in a future regulatory proceeding.³⁵²

10 AECC/Noble assert that concerns about the buy-through program having potential negative
11 impacts on the Company or its customers are not supported by the record in this proceeding. They note
12 that UNSE and AIC contend that the \$908,000 may not be sufficient to cover the Company's potential
13 non-fuel lost generation revenue, but AECC/Noble claim that the critics fail to specify how this amount
14 would result in under-recovery given the Company's estimates of lost non-fuel generation revenue.
15 AECC/Noble also claim that their funding solution places all cost responsibility for a buy-through on
16 program-eligible customers. They state that UNSE witnesses confirmed that 10MW represents a small
17 percentage of the Company's overall market purchases for generation in relation to its peak period and
18 average demand, and that any "returning customer could be integrated into the UNSE system within a
19 year."³⁵³ In addition, in response to criticism that the AECC/Noble funding mechanism will actually
20 harm those customers in the eligible class who do not win the lottery to participate in the program,
21 AECC/Noble point out that under their revenue allocation scheme, these customers are still better off
22 than under either the UNSE or Staff revenue allocation proposals.³⁵⁴

23 AECC/Noble argue that concerns about potential flaws in the APS AG-1 program, over the
24 appropriate management fee or under-recovery of generation revenue, are not grounds for rejecting the

25 ³⁵¹ AECC/Noble Initial Brief at 11, Ex AECC-1 Higgins Dir at 6. AECC states that the \$908,000 funding is greater than
26 the \$331,200 identified by UNSE because AECC/Noble Solutions propose different reserve capacity charges and unbundled
rates.

27 ³⁵² AECC/Noble state that their proposed funding mechanism can work with any revenue spread allocation ultimately
adopted by the Commission.

28 ³⁵³ Tr. at 2021-2023.

³⁵⁴ ACC/Noble Initial Brief at 13.

1 proposed modified buy-through tariff in this proceeding.

2 Furthermore, AECC/Noble dismiss claims that the buy-through tariff raises “serious questions
3 about discrimination,” as they believe the same can be said about the Company’s proposed EDR.³⁵⁵
4 AECC/Noble believe that neither the buy-through nor the EDR constitute “unreasonable
5 discrimination” which is the only form of rate discrimination which is unlawful. AECC/Noble note
6 that the Company and AIC appear to be using a double standard when evaluating the proposals made
7 by AECC/Noble as compared with other constituencies, seeking to eliminate inter-class subsidies
8 between DG residential and non-DG residential, for example, but not making any meaningful move
9 with the subsidies provided by the large commercial and industrial classes; being willing to absorb the
10 lost non-fuel revenues associated with the EDR, but unwilling to absorb costs associated with a buy-
11 through program; and implementing rate choice options for residential customers, but not for the
12 commercial and industrial classes.³⁵⁶

13 **Nucor**

14 Nucor states that it does not oppose the adoption of a buy-through tariff, provided that it is part
15 of a broader set of changes that will reduce inter-class subsidies, and that safeguards are implemented
16 for non-participating customers.³⁵⁷ Nucor states that, from its point of view, the buy-through tariff as
17 proposed by the Company (or modified by Mr. Higgins on behalf of AECC and Noble Solutions) is a
18 workable option.

19 **AIC**

20 AIC states that the proposed buy-through rate is not ready for “primetime.” AIC shares concerns
21 about the customer-to-customer cost shift, and that the tariff may require those customers who would
22 be eligible to participate, but who do not or cannot, to incur more costs so that others may participate.
23 AIC points to evidence that UNSE’s lowest cost power is purchased power, and if UNSE’s largest
24 customers are able to purchase in the wholesale market themselves, the average power cost for the
25 Company’s remaining customers increases, with the result that the mere existence of the buy-through
26

27 ³⁵⁵ AECC/Noble Reply Brief at 5-6.

28 ³⁵⁶ Id. at 6-7.

³⁵⁷ Nucor Reply Brief at 7.

1 tariff will increase electric bills for every other customer.³⁵⁸ AIC argues that AECC and Noble have
 2 not provided a “single justification” or urgency for implementing the proposed buy-through tariff now,
 3 as opposed to waiting until the Commission has substantively reviewed the APS version.

4 AIC recommends that the Commission wait to assess the data presented in the APS pilot buy-
 5 through program before implementing a buy-through rate for other Arizona utilities.³⁵⁹ AIC notes that
 6 APS has claimed that its experimental tariff has serious flaws resulting in alleged net losses of \$16.8
 7 million. AIC also questions the equity of AECC/Noble funding mechanism for the buy-through
 8 program as it would reserve \$908,000 of the revenue reduction agreed to in this case (increasing rates
 9 to the eligible customer class) to allow a few to participate.³⁶⁰ AIC claims that large customers have
 10 other options, such as entering into special contracts with the utility, or self-generation, to achieve cost
 11 savings without imposing higher costs on other ratepayers.

12 Staff

13 Staff does not address the buy-through proposal in post-hearing briefs, except to mention that
 14 it did not generally oppose AECC/Noble’s funding mechanism.³⁶¹ At the hearing, however, Staff’s
 15 witness Broderick expressed the opinion that the buy through tariff is not “ready for prime time
 16 now.”³⁶²

17 Analysis and Resolution – Buy-Through Tariff

18 UNSE is a vastly different, and much smaller utility, with many fewer large customers, than
 19 APS. Because UNSE’s lowest cost power is purchased power, we have concerns that a buy-through
 20 tariff may adversely impact UNSE’s other customers by increasing the cost of power. Because of
 21 UNSE’s small number of large commercial and industrial end users, an APS-type program may not be
 22 appropriate for this utility. We understand that the industrial users are frustrated with paying rates that
 23 provide subsidies to the Residential Class, but we are attempting to take an incremental step to reducing
 24 inter-class subsidies in this case, and in doing so, we must balance the interests of all of UNSE’s
 25 customers. We therefore decline to adopt the proposed buy-through tariff in this proceeding.

26 ³⁵⁸ AIC Reply Brief at 19.

27 ³⁵⁹ AIC Initial Brief at 25-26.

28 ³⁶⁰ Id. at 27.

³⁶¹ Staff Reply Brief at 8. Staff is opposed to the AECC/Noble allocation of revenue methodology.

³⁶² Tr. at 3619.

Net Metering

UNSE

UNSE states that its Net Metering Tariff should be modified to reflect the reality of the services being provided. It proposes a new Rider-10, Net Metering for Certain Partial Requirements Service (NM-PR) that would apply to those customers who submitted interconnection applications June 1, 2015, or after.³⁶³

UNSE claims that the current net metering tariff is unfair to 98 percent of customers because the export price for DG solar power sent to the grid is higher than (approximately double) the wholesale or market cost of solar power, and because the current “banking” feature seriously distorts the price signals sent to the customer, while shifting costs to other customers, and leaving other fixed costs unrecovered. UNSE states that its modified net metering tariff would not eliminate the subsidy and cost shift, but would mitigate it significantly. According to the Company, the subsidies to solar DG are not fully eliminated because volumetric rates will still be recovering fixed costs, and DG customers, with their lower volumetric sales, will still be avoiding a portion of the fixed costs allocated to them.

Under the proposed Rider-10, new net metered customers would pay the proposed and applicable retail rates for all energy delivered by UNSE. The applicable retail rates would be limited to the demand based rate options. In addition, new net metered customers would be compensated for any excess energy their DG system produces and delivers to UNSE with bill credits calculated using the Renewable Credit Rate (“RCR”). New net metered customers could carry over unused bill credits to future months if they exceed the amount of their current bill.³⁶⁴

UNSE proposed a RCR of 5.84 cents per kWh, which is equivalent to the most recent utility scale renewable energy purchased power agreement (“PPA”) connected to the distribution system of UNSE’s affiliate Tucson Electric Power (“TEP”). UNSE argues that this rate is a reasonable proxy for a market rate. UNSE proposes that the RCR should be adjusted annually, with the Company filing an annual RCR filing as part of its annual REST filing based on the most recent comparable utility scale PPA. The Company notes that TASC objects to the RCR because of alleged uncertainty whether it

³⁶³ Rider-10 would not apply to customers who submitted interconnection applications before June 1, 2015. UNSE Initial Brief at 30.

³⁶⁴ UNSE Initial Brief at 31.

1 will be reset periodically, and Vote Solar suggests that customers should be able to lock in their rate
 2 for 20 years.³⁶⁵ UNSE states that it is open to the suggestion that customers could lock in a rate, or that
 3 the rate would be reset in each rate case. UNSE explains that its concern is not how often the RCR is
 4 set, but that the rate should reflect the fact that DG solar is a wholesale power resource that should be
 5 priced at a wholesale rate.³⁶⁶

6 Currently, DG solar customers can push excess energy onto the grid in the winter and shoulder
 7 months when the utility's cost of power is lower, and bank credits until the summer months when the
 8 utility's energy costs are much higher. UNSE asserts that eliminating the banking option for excess
 9 energy, and simply purchasing the excess energy from the customer during their billing cycle, will send
 10 more accurate price signals to the net metering customers about their true energy costs, and will help
 11 to partially alleviate the bypass of fixed cost recovery that occurs when customers self-generate a
 12 portion of their energy requirements.

13 The current net metering tariff requires the utility to buy all the solar DG excess power,
 14 regardless of whether the utility needs it, and compensates the excess solar at a retail rate no matter
 15 when the excess power is received. It treats kWhs delivered during a less valuable off-peak period the
 16 same as kWh's delivered during a system peak, even though they have different values. UNSE asserts
 17 that a credit at the full retail rate makes no sense as a utility would never voluntarily buy energy at such
 18 an inflated price. In essence, UNSE claims, the difference between the retail and wholesale rates is a
 19 subsidy received by the solar DG customer at the expense of non-DG customers.³⁶⁷ UNSE states that
 20 the retail rate makes even less sense when the issues that reduce the value of solar are considered, such
 21 as line losses, intermittency, phase in-balances, and reverse flow, which increase the wear and tear on
 22 the distribution equipment.³⁶⁸

23 UNSE argues that the banking option sends the wrong message to customers and should be
 24 eliminated, because it gives the incorrect impression that energy produced today can be saved for use
 25

26 ³⁶⁵ TASC Initial Brief at 10; Vote Solar Initial Brief at 19.

27 ³⁶⁶ UNSE Reply Brief at 19. UNSE notes that at least when Staff was proposing three-part residential rates, Staff witness Broderick supported eliminating banking and replacing the retail rate with an RCR of at least \$0.07 per kWh which is near the mid-point between the retail rate and the short-term avoided cost rate for UNSE. See Staff Initial Brief at 15-16.

28 ³⁶⁷ UNSE Initial Brief at 32, Tr. at 2737 and 2758-59

³⁶⁸ UNSE Initial Brief at 33, Tr. at 1074-84.

1 months later, essentially conveying the message that their excess energy can be stored on the UNSE's
2 system.³⁶⁹ UNSE also asserts that banking amplifies the lost fixed cost recovery caused by DG systems
3 because a "net zero" customer will not pay volumetric charges, which are intended to recover fixed
4 costs, and thus do not contribute to their fair share of fixed costs. UNSE states that DG customers are
5 still using the grid (at night, when their demand peaks, as well as for ancillary services), but they avoid
6 paying their fair share to such an extent that current rates are not just and reasonable.³⁷⁰

7 UNSE states that the solar advocates' support for banking is ironic given their support for TOU
8 pricing. TOU rates recognize that costs vary dramatically throughout the day. UNSE states they also
9 vary by season, and that a kWh of power produced at noon on a bright spring day (when system use
10 would be moderate and DG at its maximum production) has a different value than a kWh produced at
11 5 p.m. on a hot August day (when solar DG output is low and the system is near its peak).
12 Correspondingly, a kWh produced in the middle of winter, banked, and then used to offset a kWh
13 consumed from the utility during the summer peaks, has a different value than a kWh produced in the
14 summer. UNSE argues that banking ignores these realities.³⁷¹

15 UNSE states that the volumetric retail rate includes many fixed costs that do not change
16 regardless of whether DG is purchased or not, and that the only costs the utility avoids from purchasing
17 DG energy are the variable costs of power (fuel and purchased power). UNSE states it cannot avoid
18 incurring the fixed costs of power generation because it must keep those generation assets standing
19 ready to provide power when DG solar is not available. Likewise, UNSE asserts, the costs of poles,
20 wires, and transformers are not avoided when the utility buys DG solar power. UNSE characterizes
21 purchased DG solar as simply a type of wholesale power that does not avoid these fixed costs. UNSE
22 states that it could have proposed the wholesale power costs included in the PPFAC as a reasonable
23 proxy for the value of the excess DG energy, but has instead proposed the higher cost of wholesale
24 solar power in order to recognize the environmental benefits of solar.

25 Although some parties claim that DG solar provides additional value to the grid beyond the
26 value provided by utility scale solar, UNSE argues that the supposed additional value of DG solar is

27 ³⁶⁹ Ex UNSE-28 Dukes Dir at 20.

28 ³⁷⁰ UNSE Initial Brief at 34, UNSE Reply Brief at 17.

³⁷¹ UNSE Reply Brief at 17.

1 illusory.³⁷² UNSE states that claims that “environmental externalities” must be considered in valuing
 2 DG solar is misplaced because the comparison is not with fossil fuels, but between two different solar
 3 resources, each of which provide the same environmental benefits.³⁷³ UNSE also disputes claims that
 4 rooftop solar creates savings in generation, transmission and distribution capacity, because solar
 5 customers have similar demand (i.e. use similar amounts of capacity) as non-DG customers.³⁷⁴ UNSE
 6 states that although solar DG customers use less energy generated by the utility, their peak use remains
 7 similar, so they still need all the power plants, wires, poles and transformers that a regular customer
 8 needs. Because rooftop solar’s output is low when the system peaks in the late afternoon and early
 9 evening, UNSE disputes many of the claims by TASC and Vote Solar about the value of DG solar,
 10 including lower generation and transmission costs, avoided line losses, reduced need for ancillary grid
 11 services, benefits of geographic diversity, and employment gains.³⁷⁵ UNSE claims that electricity from
 12 rooftop panels is just electricity, and there is no justification for paying DG twice as much as utility
 13 scale solar when the environmental benefits are the same.³⁷⁶

14 In response to TASC’s claim that lowering the price of exported rooftop power would raise
 15 some sort of tax issue,³⁷⁷ UNSE asserts that the Commission should not base net metering policies on
 16 an unsupported claim regarding what the I.R.S. may or may not do.³⁷⁸ Further, instead of waiting for
 17 the conclusion of the Value of DG docket, UNSE argues that the time to fix net metering is now because
 18 the timing of the Value of DG docket is unknown and the current UNSE proceeding is a rate case.
 19 UNSE notes that TASC and Vote Solar have previously argued that net metering issues must be
 20 addressed in a rate case, where there can be a comprehensive examination of revenue allocation and
 21 consideration of all rate designs, but now press for additional delay.³⁷⁹

22 UNSE argues that the Net Metering Rules (A.A.C. R14-2-2306(C)) do not require a “one-to-
 23 one retail rate offset” as claimed by TASC and Vote Solar. UNSE argues that Rule 2306(C) requires

24 ³⁷² Id. at 14.

25 ³⁷³ Id.

26 ³⁷⁴ Ex UNSE-34 Overcast Reb at 9-12.

27 ³⁷⁵ UNSE Reply Brief at 15-16.

28 ³⁷⁶ Id. at 16.

³⁷⁷ TASC Brief at 12.

³⁷⁸ UNSE Reply Brief at 17.

³⁷⁹ TASC Initial Brief in the TEP Net Metering Docket (Docket No. E-01933A-15-0100) dated May 15, 2015 at 1; Vote Solar Brief in the Docket No. E-01933A-15-0100 dated May 15, 2015 at 1-2.

1 that the “net kWh supplied by the Electric Utility” shall be billed in accordance with the “standard rate
 2 schedule,” and says nothing about whether the offset should be done on a one-to-one basis, or any other
 3 ratio.³⁸⁰ Similarly, UNSE argues that A.A.C. R14-2-2302(11) does not require a one-to-one offset, but
 4 merely states that “net metering” means “service to an Electric Utility Customer under which energy
 5 generated by [the customer] . . . may be used to offset electric energy provided by the Electric Utility.”
 6 UNSE asserts that the offset ratio or rate is not specified in the definition of “net metering.” UNSE
 7 points out that the rules allow that tariffs “may include seasonally and time of day differentiated
 8 avoided cost rates for purchases from Net Metering Customers, to the extent that Avoided Costs vary
 9 by season and time of day.”³⁸¹ In response to claims that separate rates for DG customers would violate
 10 A.A.C. R14-2-2305,³⁸² UNSE states this rule simply requires that rate changes applying only to net
 11 metering customers “[s]hall be fully supported with cost of service studies and benefit/cost analyses.”
 12 UNSE states that it fully complied with this requirement when it submitted the proposed changes in
 13 the context of a rate case with a full cost of service study and extensive testimony.³⁸³

14 Because it is proposing to eliminate the “banking” provision of the current net metering scheme,
 15 the Company requests a waiver of A.A.C. R14-2-2306.³⁸⁴ UNSE does not believe that the rest of its
 16 net metering proposals are inconsistent with the Commission’s Net Metering Rules, and thus do not
 17 require a waiver in order to be adopted. However, UNSE recognizes that there is disagreement on how
 18 to interpret the rules, and the Company therefore seeks a waiver of any other provision of the Net
 19 Metering Rules that the Commission finds necessary in order to allow Riders R-10 and R-11 to go into
 20 effect.³⁸⁵

21 Finally, UNSE argues that the Commission does not require a specific rule to grant a waiver of
 22 the Net Metering Rules. UNSE states that beginning in 2004, with the slamming and cramming rules,
 23 the state’s Attorney General began to refuse to certify rules that contained waiver provisions, and thus

24 ³⁸⁰ UNE Reply Brief at 19.

25 ³⁸¹ A.A.C. R14-2-2307(C).

26 ³⁸² *Citing Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir* at 50.

27 ³⁸³ USNE Reply Brief at 20.

28 ³⁸⁴ Rule 2306(D) provides: “If the electricity generated by the Net Metering Customer exceeds the electricity supplied by the Electric Utility in the billing period, the Customer shall be credited during the next billing period for the excess kWh generated. That is the excess kWh during the billing period will be used to reduce the kWh supplied (not kW or kVA demand or customer charges) and billed by the Electric Utility during the following billing period.”

³⁸⁵ UNSE Initial Brief at 35; UNSE Reply Brief at 20.

1 for a number of years, the Commission did not include waiver language provisions in new rules.
 2 Despite this, however, the Commission continued to allow waivers of these rules based on case law
 3 findings that the Commission can always waive application of its own rules, even without an express
 4 rule allowing a waiver.³⁸⁶ UNSE notes that during the process of approving the Net Metering Rules,
 5 Staff confirmed the Commission's ability to waive the rules if the circumstances warrant.³⁸⁷ Moreover,
 6 UNSE states that tariffs are given the force of law, and UNSE's Rules and Regulations provide that
 7 when there is a conflict between the Rules and Regulations and Commission Rules, the Rules and
 8 Regulations (i.e. tariff) will apply. Historically, and in this case specifically, UNSE has sought and is
 9 seeking changes in its Rules and Regulations, which are in effect waivers of the provisions of the
 10 Arizona Administrative Code.³⁸⁸

11 **Staff**

12 Staff opposes UNSE's proposal to use a single PPA to establish the RCR, and also opposes any
 13 change in net metering absent the adoption of three-part rates.³⁸⁹ Thus, Staff recommends making no
 14 changes to net metering until the Commission's Value of DG docket concludes.³⁹⁰

15 At the hearing, when both Staff and the Company were proposing mandatory three-part
 16 residential rates, Staff was recommending no change to net metering tariffs provided the three-part
 17 rates were adopted.³⁹¹ However, at that time, if two-part rates were to be maintained, Staff was
 18 recommending modifications to net metering, with an RCR to compensate exported energy of at least
 19 \$0.07 per kWh.³⁹²

20 **RUCO**

21 RUCO takes an integrated approach to rate design, as its net metering proposals are intricate
 22 parts of its overall rate design proposals.

23 RUCO proposes several rate options for the partial requirements DG customers:³⁹³ (1) a Non-

24 ³⁸⁶ UNSE Reply Brief at 21-22.

25 ³⁸⁷ Citing statements by Commission Chief Counsel Kempsey at May 11, 2008 Open Meeting, Docket RE-00000A-07-0608
 Open Metering Transcript at 24-25 and 32; and June 5, 2008 Hearing Transcript, Docket RE-00000A-07-0608 at 95

26 ³⁸⁸ UNSE Reply Brief at 22-23.

27 ³⁸⁹ Staff Reply Brief at 8-9.

28 ³⁹⁰ Staff Reply Brief at 9.

³⁹¹ Ex S-17 Broderick Surr at 11; Staff Initial Brief at 14.

³⁹² Staff Initial Brief at 15; Tr. at 3713.

³⁹³ RUCO Initial Brief at 11.

1 Export Option, under which DG customers can choose any of the Company's traditional rates offered
 2 for full requirement customers, but are not allowed to export any excess power generated to the grid,
 3 or can export excess power at the MCCCCG rate; (2) an Advanced DG TOU Option which includes a
 4 three-part rate, with a minimum bill and a TOU demand rate during the summer and an export rate for
 5 excess power to the grid for customers who exchange renewable energy credits ("RECs") of 8.5 cents
 6 per kWh (\$.085/kWh), equal to the self-consumption rate (for those DG customers who do not
 7 exchange RECs, the export rate would be the MCCCCG rate); (3) a RPS Bill Credit Option under which
 8 customers can select any of the Company's traditional rates, and the credit rate for new DG customers
 9 decreases over time as the Company's portfolio of renewable capacity increases (the credit rate would
 10 start at 11 cents per kWh and go no lower than the MCCCCG rate).

11 If mandatory three-part rates are not adopted, RUCO proposed four additional rate options:³⁹⁴

12 (1) Traditional Two Part Rates with a Market Based Export Option under which DG customers
 13 with a PV system that produces less than 25 percent of their annual load, full net metering
 14 would be preserved for generation exports; and for partial requirement DG customers who
 15 produce more than 25 percent of their annual load, generation exports would be compensated
 16 at a market-based rate, calculated at the average wholesale price for that month. Compensation
 17 for excess power would be paid monthly, with no banking.

18 (2) Three-part Rate Option available to all residential ratepayers with a \$12.50 customer fixed
 19 charge, and full net metering would be preserved, with a tiered TOU demand charge, with the on-peak
 20 summer demand charge over 30 percent higher than the on-peak winter demand charge; and

21 (3) Volumetric TOU Option available to all residential ratepayers, with the preservation of
 22 full net metering, but an increased fixed charge of \$19.00.

23 **APS**

24 APS asserts that demand rates alone are not enough to address the cost shift caused by rooftop
 25 solar. APS claims that the subsidy to rooftop solar was never cost-based, but was a policy decision
 26 made at the time the Net Metering Rules were approved in order to encourage the fledgling rooftop
 27

28 ³⁹⁴ Id. at 13-15.

1 solar industry. Now that the solar industry is a multi-billion dollar industry, APS believes that the policy
2 decision has outlived its usefulness and should be revisited. APS supports UNSE's proposal to
3 eliminate "banking" and netting against future usage of the excess energy produced by the rooftop
4 customers. APS argues that by banking and offsetting future energy usage, the rooftop solar customer
5 is using the grid as a free battery and receiving the full retail rate for exported energy.³⁹⁵

6 APS supports the UNSE proposal to replace banking with a mechanism that gives the rooftop
7 solar customer an immediate bill credit for any exported energy at the RCR. APS asserts that the
8 current net metering scheme grossly over compensates rooftop solar customers for the value of their
9 exported energy, at the expense of non-rooftop solar customers who must pay retail for the excess
10 power. APS believes that the RCR option is a reasonable step forward when coupled with demand
11 rates to minimize both parts of the cost shift.

12 APS asserts that the solar industry's claims that demand rates will kill the solar industry are
13 overstated and is belied by APS witness Welch's study that shows that: third party leasing providers
14 have experienced declining installation costs and improved federal subsidies at the same time they have
15 increased the prices they charge customers; third party leasing providers experienced project returns of
16 40 percent in 2015; and third party solar leasing providers have headroom to adjust to changes in rate
17 structures while maintaining project returns.³⁹⁶ In any case, APS argues the claims of the solar industry
18 must be weighed against the increasing costs being imposed on non-solar customers from the unfair
19 allocation of fixed cost recovery.

20 AIC

21 AIC asserts that UNSE's proposed changes to the Net Metering Rules are in the public interest.
22 AIC states that the Net Metering Rules were originally intended to incentivize early adopters of DG
23 solar, not to create huge subsidies that shift costs from one group of customers to another. AIC argues
24 that as the cost of solar systems declines, and with the extension of the federal tax credit, there is no
25 need for UNSE customers to pay more for DG solar than they would pay for any other solar energy the
26 Company could procure on the market.³⁹⁷ AIC asserts that the proposal to use the most recent utility

27 ³⁹⁵ APS Reply Brief at 5.

28 ³⁹⁶ Tr. at 3144, Ex APS- 5 Welsh Surr at 4-5; APS Reply Brief at 6.

³⁹⁷ AIC Initial Brief at 15-16.

1 scale solar contract price as a benchmark for the compensation of excess DG energy is a better
2 reflection of the cost of energy than the current retail rate. AIC claims that the retail rate
3 overcompensates DG customers for the excess energy they produce because it embeds fixed costs
4 associated with maintenance of the grid, but DG customers don't incur these fixed costs. Thus, AIC
5 claims, DG customers are credited for both the costs they avoid (e.g. fuel) and costs that they don't
6 (poles, meters, wires, etc.).³⁹⁸

7 AIC believes that the proposed RCR is a fair, market-based proxy rate that appropriately
8 compensates customers who export excess distributed solar energy to the grid.³⁹⁹ AIC argues that while
9 not an exact proxy, utility-scale solar prices provide a more accurate reflection of the actual cost to
10 produce solar than the retail rate. It is AIC's opinion that because the retail rate has no relation to the
11 value of DG, and overcompensates DG customers for excess energy, non-DG customers must absorb
12 those costs and pay more for solar energy than the Company could procure on the open market. Further,
13 AIC asserts, by using the most recently negotiated rate, the proposed RCR recognizes that energy prices
14 fluctuate. AIC argues that the utility-scale rate is a generous compensation because utility-scale is a
15 more efficient resource than rooftop solar. AIC claims that using the utility-scale rate as a proxy for
16 DG solar will incentivize solar DG to improve productivity.

17 AIC claims that intervenors who argue that DG solar provides greater benefits than utility-scale
18 solar (such as higher generation capacity due to geographic diversity, greater avoided distribution costs,
19 greater grid services and greater local employment benefits) and is thus more valuable, provide no
20 substantive support for the claimed values. AIC claims that UNSE and APS witnesses refuted the
21 claims of the solar industry witnesses.⁴⁰⁰

22 In addition, AIC argues that modifying the Net Metering Rules will not prevent UNSE from
23 meeting its Renewable Energy Standard ("RES") requirements, nor will it "kill" the solar industry. AIC
24 agrees with the Company that if it needs additional DG solar to meet its RES requirements it can seek
25

26 ³⁹⁸ Id. at 16.

27 ³⁹⁹ AIC Initial Brief at 17-20. UNSE proposes to compensate excess DG energy based on the Company's most recently
negotiated PPA for utility-scale solar energy, which at the time of the hearing was \$0.0584/kWh based on a recent agreement
with TEP. Ex UNSE-25 Tilghman Dir at 7.

28 ⁴⁰⁰ AIC Initial Brief at 18-20, citing testimony of APS Witness Brown (Ex APS-1 at 36-37) and UNSE Tilghman (Ex
UNSE-26 at 14).

1 incentives or other transparent subsidies during its RES Implementation Plan proceedings. AIC argues
2 that providing any necessary subsidies in a transparent fashion would allow the Commission and non-
3 solar customers to better appreciate the magnitude of the solar subsidy that the DG carve-out requires,
4 and far better than when the subsidy is embedded in utility rate design.⁴⁰¹

5 Moreover, AIC argues that the current rate structure and net metering tariffs enable solar DG
6 lessors and vendors to retain most of the margin in a DG solar transaction, and pass very little onto the
7 solar DG customers. AIC charges that solar rooftop providers seek to prevent any changes to rate design
8 or the Net Metering Rules in order to preserve their lucrative returns and shield themselves from
9 competition. AIC argues against claims that changing the Net Metering Rules will reduce solar jobs
10 because the Solar Foundation National Solar Job Census (upon which such claims are based) cannot
11 be relied upon to provide data on solar jobs in Arizona or the UNSE service territory, and does not
12 address the impacts of proposed changes in this docket.⁴⁰² Further, AIC criticizes intervenors for not
13 considering the effect on job creation in the broader economy, or comparing jobs created by net
14 metering with jobs created under competitively priced solar.

15 AIC argues that statements that UNSE is proposing to eliminate net metering are misleading,
16 as under the Company's proposal DG customers will still receive bill credits at the full retail rate for
17 energy that they produce that offsets their usage.⁴⁰³ AIC argues that there is no legal or logical
18 prohibition in the Commission's rules that preclude changes to the Net Metering Rules.

19 AIC notes that the REST Rules (A.A.C. R14-2-1802 (M)) defines net metering as:

20 a system of metering electricity by which the Affected Utility credits the customer
21 at the full retail rate for each kilowatt-hour of electricity produced by an Eligible
22 Renewable Energy Resource system installed on the customer-generator's side of
23 the electric meter, up to the total amount of electricity used by that customer during
the annualized period, and which compensates the customer-generator at the end of
the annualized period for any excess credits at a rate equal to the Affected Utility's
avoided cost of wholesale power.

24 AIC claims that a plain reading of this definition shows that net metering customers must receive credit
25 at the full retail rate for energy that they use to offset their consumption, but are entitled to compensation
26 for any excess credits at year end only at a rate equal to the avoided costs of the utility.

27 ⁴⁰¹ Tr. at 1352.

28 ⁴⁰² AIC Initial Brief at 23, *citing* Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 55; Ex TASC-21 Fulmer Surr at 10.

⁴⁰³ AIC Reply Brief at 13-15.

1 AIC notes that some intervenors rely on the lack of an explicit waiver provision in the
2 Commission's Net Metering Rules (Article 23) to claim that the Commission cannot change the
3 existing Net Metering Rules. However, AIC asserts that the REST Rules (Article 18) (on which TASC
4 and Vote Solar rely for the proposition that the full retail rate credit must apply to excess energy)
5 expressly contains such a provision.⁴⁰⁴

6 While A.A.C. R14-2-2306(D) authorizes DG customers to "bank" credits, AIC argues the
7 Commission has the authority to grant a partial waiver. AIC states that Article 18 and Article 23 are
8 related, as the Commission enacted the rules in Article 23 pursuant to the express directive and
9 authorization contained in Article 18 that they adopt net metering rules and tariffs.⁴⁰⁵ AIC argues that
10 it makes little sense to conclude that the Commission has authority to design and implement Net
11 Metering Rules and tariffs pursuant to Article 18, but no authority to waive them pursuant to that same
12 article.⁴⁰⁶

13 AIC further asserts that the intervenors' claims that UNSE is seeking to eliminate net metering
14 (rather than seeking a waiver) is based on the self-serving view that "net metering" can only mean the
15 exact program currently in place and any change to a credit rate ceases to be "net metering." AIC argues
16 the principle concept behind net metering is that DG customers should be allowed to receive appropriate
17 credit for electricity generated by DG systems that is available to the grid.⁴⁰⁷ AIC further argues that
18 the proposed changes in this case preserve this key objective as DG customers will continue to receive
19 value for the excess energy they generate, but at a "more appropriate market-based price."⁴⁰⁸

20 AIC points out that when various utilities filed to modify their net metering tariffs in separate
21 dockets, the solar industry intervenors argued that such changes should be made in a rate case. AIC
22 notes that this proceeding is a rate case. AIC asserts that suggestions to wait for the conclusions of the
23 Value of DG docket is a self-serving delay tactic to preserve the status quo. AIC believes that the
24 outcome of the generic Value of DG docket is amorphous and not designed to calculate a value for

25
26 ⁴⁰⁴ A.A.C. R14-2-1816 allows a utility to petition the Commission for a waiver from the REST Rules.

⁴⁰⁵ A.A.C. 14-2-1811 instructs the Commission to adopt rules and standards for net metering and establish net metering tariff.

⁴⁰⁶ AIC Reply Brief at 15.

⁴⁰⁷ See A.A.C. R14-2-2302(11).

⁴⁰⁸ AIC Reply Brief at 15.

1 solar DG once and for all. AIC claims that delaying consideration of the proposed net metering changes
2 will make the task of “righting” prices more difficult.⁴⁰⁹

3 **TASC**

4 TASC opposes UNSE’s proposed modifications to its net metering tariffs, and argues that net
5 metering must remain at the retail rate.⁴¹⁰ TASC claims that its witness Fulmer prepared the only full
6 analysis of the costs and benefits of DG solar in this docket, finding the benefits of DG solar to be
7 between 10-14 cents per kWh.⁴¹¹ TASC argues that UNSE’s analysis is flawed by not including all
8 benefits, not using actual usage data, extrapolating from utility-scale data, limited to short-term
9 benefits, and not looking at load reductions due to sources other than DG solar.⁴¹²

10 Because the proposed RCR rate is less than half of TASC’s claimed value of solar, TASC
11 argues that it would undercompensate DG customers for their exported power. Furthermore, TASC
12 asserts that when UNSE sells the exported power back to other non-DG customers at the retail rate, it
13 would receive a 100 percent markup over the RCR.

14 TASC believes the RCR could create substantial uncertainty as the Company proposes to
15 update the rate periodically. TASC notes that utility power purchase agreements from utility-scale
16 suppliers are entered into for long term fixed prices, but UNSE seeks to subject its customers to
17 constantly adjusting prices. TASC claims utilities have an incentive to game the system to create
18 uncertainty, discourage the DG customer and DG installations, while increasing their own utility-scale
19 projects and having the ratepayers pay for them. TASC claims that once a DG customer is locked into
20 a purchase or lease agreement of a DG system, a new adjusted RCR would make the investment
21 untenable. TASC states no rational investor would implement DG in such an environment.⁴¹³

22 TASC asserts that utility scale solar is not the same as DG solar and should not set the proxy
23 price for DG solar.⁴¹⁴ TASC claims that the Commission has already recognized that the two resources
24 are not the same, when it adopted a “carve out” in the REST Rules, which require 30 percent of the
25

26 ⁴⁰⁹ AIC Reply Brief at 15-17.

⁴¹⁰ TASC Initial Brief at 9.

⁴¹¹ TASC Initial Brief at 6-7; Ex TASC-21 Fulmer Surr at 30-47.

⁴¹² TASC Initial Brief at 7.

⁴¹³ TASC Reply Brief at 9.

⁴¹⁴ Id. at 10.

1 overall renewables to come from DG solar or other distributed resources.⁴¹⁵ TASC notes that there is
2 no market for DG exports except for the utility, and DG customers would have no choice but accept
3 the variable pricing regime under UNSE's proposal, while utility scale producers operate in a
4 competitive market. TASC argues that as such, the only fair rate to use for net metering is the full value
5 the utilities receive from the DG customers.

6 TASC claims that DG solar has added value not found in utility scale solar including: avoided
7 energy, avoided generation capacity, avoided transmission costs, and avoided distribution costs. In
8 addition, TASC states that solar DG offers the same emissions savings as central solar PV, but without
9 the potential habitat, visual and cultural impacts associated with utility-scale solar.⁴¹⁶ TASC asserts
10 that the geographic diversity of dispersed DG provides added reliability and offsets issues of
11 intermittency that utility-scale solar cannot otherwise mitigate. Further, TASC asserts that DG solar,
12 as a whole, enables an electric utility to defer or avoid the need to invest in capital plant that would be
13 rate-based and lead to increased rates. TASC argues all these factors support the conclusion that DG
14 solar is worth more to a utility and its ratepayers than utility scale solar.⁴¹⁷

15 TASC urges the Commission not to value DG solar in a piecemeal fashion, and argues that the
16 Value of DG docket is the only appropriate venue to determine the methodology for accounting for
17 costs and benefits of DG and any changes to net metering.⁴¹⁸ TASC claims that there is no urgency that
18 cannot wait for the Commission to complete the process in the Value of DG docket that is currently
19 underway and is expected to create a methodology to value DG exports in utility rate cases.

20 TASC argues that the only way to implement the RCR, or other proxy rate, for exported power
21 is through a rulemaking because unlike other Commission Rules, the Net Metering Rules do not include
22 a waiver provision.⁴¹⁹

23 Vote Solar

24 Vote Solar argues that the Commission should not approve UNSE's net metering proposal
25 because to-date solar DG has had a negligible impact on UNSE's issues of cost recovery, to do so

26 ⁴¹⁵ A.A.C. R14-2-1805(B).

27 ⁴¹⁶ TASC Reply Brief at 10-11, Ex TASC 21, Fulmer Surr at 31-32.

27 ⁴¹⁷ TASC Reply Brief at 11.

28 ⁴¹⁸ TASC Initial Brief at 8.

⁴¹⁹ TASC Initial Brief at 7.

1 would violate the Commission's Net Metering Rules, and moreover, the proposal is flawed.⁴²⁰

2 Vote Solar argues that solar DG is a negligible cause of UNSE's declining sales, responsible
3 for only 3 percent of the decline in usage-per-customer, only 5 percent of the low-usage bills (300 kWh
4 or less) and just 2 percent of the alleged cost shift.⁴²¹ Vote Solar asserts that UNSE has not quantified
5 any grid impacts or related expenses attributable to solar DG.⁴²² Thus, Vote Solar believes that given
6 the low DG penetration and its negligible impacts on the grid, on reduced sales, and on the cost shift,
7 that UNSE's speculation about future impacts is not warranted and there is no need to change the
8 current DG rate or the net metering program.

9 Vote Solar states that compensation at the retail rate and banking of excess energy are
10 fundamental principles of net metering that are codified in Commission rules, but UNSE and others
11 suggest that the parties fighting to retain net metering need to justify these existing net metering
12 policies.⁴²³ Vote Solar argues that it is inappropriate to grant UNSE's net metering proposal because it
13 would amend or revisit the statewide Net Metering Rules in the context of a UNSE-specific rate case;
14 and UNSE's request for a "partial waiver" of the rules is actually an attempt to eliminate net metering
15 for all future DG customers. In addition, Vote Solar argues that the net metering request should also be
16 rejected because it would be duplicative to eliminate net metering and require a demand charge.⁴²⁴

17 Vote Solar argues that both the REST and Net Metering Rules give customers the right to
18 receive the full retail rate for DG exports and to bank the excess energy because "net metering" is
19 defined as the energy produced by a net metering customer and delivered to the grid that "may be used
20 to offset electric energy provided by the [utility] . . . during the applicable billing period."⁴²⁵ In addition,
21 according to Vote Solar, A.A.C. R14-2-1802(M) (part of the REST Rules) requires compensation at
22 retail rates by defining net metering as a system of metering electricity by which the [utility] credits
23 the customer at the full retail rate for each kilowatt-hour of electricity produced" ⁴²⁶

24 ⁴²⁰ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 9.

25 ⁴²¹ Vote Solar Initial Brief at 5-8.

26 ⁴²² Id. at 8-10.

27 ⁴²³ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 10.

28 ⁴²⁴ Vote Solar notes that when UNSE was proposing demand charges for all residential customers, it conceded that it would not need to address the current net metering policy. Ex UNSE-26 Tilghman Reb at 3. Staff also supported no change to net metering when it was supporting demand charges. Staff Initial Brief at 7.

⁴²⁵ A.A.C. Rule R14-2-302(11).

⁴²⁶ A.A.C. R14-2-1802(M).

1 Vote Solar also notes that the Commission's Rules prohibit singling out net metering customers
2 for punitive or discriminatory rate treatment, and that utilities can't charge the net metering customer
3 any additional fees or charges, or impose any equipment or other requirements, unless the same is
4 imposed on customers in the same rate class that the net metering customer would qualify for if they
5 didn't have generation equipment.⁴²⁷ Furthermore, Vote Solar argues, the Net Metering Rules state any
6 increased charge must be justified with cost of service studies and benefit/cost analyses.⁴²⁸

7 Vote Solar argues that the proposed RCR rate is flawed and should be rejected because: (1) it
8 would unreasonably conflate distributed solar and utility-scale solar; (2) it would subject net metering
9 customers to undue pricing uncertainty and volatility; (3) UNSE did not analyze the value of DG and
10 whether the RCR would appropriately compensate DG exports; and (4) it would be premature to
11 approve UNSE's proposal before the Commission completes the pending Value of DG docket.

12 Vote Solar argues that comparing distributed solar to utility-scale solar is not an "apples to
13 apples" comparison as there are significant differences between the two resources, including that
14 numerous geographically-dispersed solar systems provide benefits that a single centralized utility-scale
15 facility does not, such as greater capacity benefits, greater avoided distribution costs, and greater local
16 employment benefits.⁴²⁹ Other differences, according to Vote Solar, include the restraints placed on
17 distributed generation in the rules that are not faced by utility-scale facilities, and the fact that utility-
18 scale facilities can market their energy to multiple entities while rooftop solar only has one potential
19 purchaser. Vote Solar asserts that because of these differences, it would be unreasonable to compensate
20 solar customers for excess energy based on utility-scale wholesale prices.

21 Vote Solar also opposes RUCO's alternative proposals.⁴³⁰ Although Vote Solar believes the
22 new alternatives set forth in RUCO's Initial Brief are an improvement over the options proposed at the
23 hearing, they remain flawed. Vote Solar states that although RUCO's TOU option for solar customers
24 does not include a demand charge, it unfortunately includes a \$19 customer charge that Vote Solar
25 believes is "punitive" and unrelated to cost causation. Vote Solar also believes the RUCO proposals

26 _____
27 ⁴²⁷ A.A.C. R14-2-2305 and R14-2-1801(M).

⁴²⁸ A.A.C. R14-2-3205.

⁴²⁹ Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 30.

⁴³⁰ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 12-13.

1 remain overly complicated and have not been subject to discovery and a full analysis by the other
 2 parties. Vote Solar states there is no evidence that the penetration of DG solar is increasing, and thus
 3 there is no need to dramatically alter the rate design in the near-term. If the Commission determines
 4 that the rate design for residential and small commercial needs to be revised, Vote Solar believes that
 5 minimum bill and/or TOU proposals would be better options.

6 Vote Solar asserts that although UNSE focuses on solar customers, the ultimate concern appears
 7 to be declining sales and cost recovery caused by the closure of several of UNSE's large industrial
 8 customers, the slow pace of economic recovery, and large number of seasonal customers and vacant
 9 homes. Vote Solar argues that UNSE's claims that minimum bills do not send appropriate price signals
 10 seems to assume that the demand charges send more accurate signals. But, as UNSE's witness Overcast
 11 testified, the proposed demand charge does not reflect cost-causation either.⁴³¹ Vote Solar states that
 12 UNSE's Initial Brief did not explain the Company's "significant reservations" with the concept of a
 13 minimum bill, but, through testimony, Mr. Jones stated that it could be a move in the right direction.⁴³²

14 **Grandfathering Net Metered Customers**

15 **UNSE**

16 UNSE supports grandfathering DG customers who submitted completed interconnection
 17 applications by June 1, 2015, on the existing net metering tariff. These customers would not be limited
 18 to the three-part residential rate, but would have the option to select any residential tariff. The Company
 19 acknowledges that this proposal locks in the existing cost shift, but states that it is sensitive to the
 20 significant economic decisions that certain customers made, particularly those who also received
 21 upfront incentives to install their systems.⁴³³ UNSE asserts that the June 1, 2015, date is reasonable
 22 because three months earlier, new DG customers were provided a written notice that they were required
 23 to sign, acknowledging that the rate could be changed in the future.⁴³⁴

24 UNSE argues the June 1st date is not retroactive ratemaking, as it is not the effective date of the
 25 new rates, but is the cut-off for customers who are exempt from the new rate. UNSE asserts that no
 26

27 ⁴³¹ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 14; Vote Solar Initial Brief at 33; Ex UNSE-34 Overcast Reb at 29 & 31.

⁴³² Ex UNSE-32 Jones Reb at 43.

⁴³³ UNSE Initial Brief at 35.

28 ⁴³⁴ UNSE Reply Brief at 23.

1 customer will be charged the new net metering rate until it receives Commission approval.⁴³⁵

2 UNSE believes that grandfathering provides more appropriate relief to DG customers than
3 Staff's proposed 15 percent bill credit for pre-June 1, 2015 DG customers. UNSE also opposed Staff's
4 post-June 1, 2015 mitigation of a \$400 per kW subsidy which UNSE states would be paid by non-DG
5 customers through the REST or some other similar mechanism.⁴³⁶

6 **Staff**

7 In pre-filed testimony Staff proposed a partial bill credit for existing DG customers rather than
8 a traditional grandfathering. Staff states that it is not necessarily opposed to some form of
9 grandfathering as a mitigating factor, but is concerned that any form of grandfathering must clearly
10 define the elements of the current rate design that are included in the grandfathering (such as whether
11 it includes the basic service and energy charges which change after each rate case); establish a fair and
12 reasonable date for identifying the affected DG customers; define how long the facility is grandfathered
13 based on lifespan or other factors; and not impede the Commission's ability to address rates for these
14 customers in the future.⁴³⁷

15 **AIC**

16 AIC agrees with UNSE and Staff that June 1, 2015, is a reasonable cut-off for grandfathering
17 existing DG customers because UNSE notified its customers that it would seek changes to the net
18 metering scheme effective after this date, and any customer submitting an application after that date
19 cannot argue that they reasonably relied on the continuation of the current net metering scheme.⁴³⁸ In
20 addition, AIC argues that existing DG customers should not be able to claim that they are being
21 retroactively deprived of a full retail rate for excess energy because they are well aware that rates and
22 incentives change over time, and part of the risk of installing solar is that it might not turn out to be as
23 economically advantageous as customers thought. AIC asserts that UNSE cannot be forced to insulate
24 DG customers from any changes in rates, or to guarantee them a rate of return on their investment.

25 . . .

26 _____
27 ⁴³⁵ Id.

⁴³⁶ UNSE Reply Brief at 23-24 *citing* Ex UNSE-33 Jones RJ at 13, Tr. at 3709-11.

⁴³⁷ Staff Reply Brief at 8.

28 ⁴³⁸ AIC Reply Brief at 17

RUCO

1
2 RUCO recommends that the Commission fully grandfather early adopting DG customers
3 through June 1, 2015, at their current rates.⁴³⁹ RUCO argues that, currently, the cost shift for partial
4 requirement DG customers is manageable, and that it is important for the integrity of the Commission
5 that it protect the benefit of the bargain for these early-adopters of DG. RUCO argues that the
6 Commission should reject Staff's proposal to provide a partial bill credit, and rather fully grandfather
7 these existing DG customers. RUCO argues that Staff's proposal is not fair as it does not provide those
8 who adopted DG prior to the cutoff date with the deal they bargained for and may require them to pay
9 back upfront incentives in order to remove their systems.⁴⁴⁰

TASC

10
11 TASC asserts that it is essential that the Commission fully grandfather existing net metering
12 customers and not adopt the proposed effective date of June 15, 2015. TASC claims that mandatory
13 demand charges imposed on DG customers who installed solar since June 15, 2015, would undermine
14 their investment. TASC argues that the Company's proposed cut-off date is retroactive ratemaking,
15 and contrary to numerous examples of Commission precedent for protecting customers from rate
16 changes that would retroactively disadvantage them.⁴⁴¹ In addition, TASC argues that the proposed
17 effective date is arbitrary and only serves to further the Company's antipathy towards DG customers.
18 According to TASC, the Company has failed to justify why implementing retroactive rates on a small
19 number of DG customers is sound or just or reasonable.⁴⁴²

Vote Solar

20
21 Vote Solar recommends that if the Commission makes any changes to the rate design affecting
22 solar customers or the net metering rules that make solar less economical, it is imperative to fully
23 grandfather existing solar customers. Vote Solar is adamant that UNSE's proposals would make solar
24 DG less economical, to the detriment of existing solar customers and to the growth of DG.⁴⁴³ Vote
25 Solar acknowledges that under UNSE's new proposals, some customers would experience substantial

26 ⁴³⁹ RUCO Initial Brief at 17.

27 ⁴⁴⁰ Id. at 16-17.

28 ⁴⁴¹ TASC Initial Brief at 25-29.

⁴⁴² TASC Reply Brief at 13.

⁴⁴³ Vote Solar Initial Brief at 48.

1 bill savings, but Vote Solar claims the analysis is not complete as it does not show how those bill
2 savings would compare to solar customers' current bill savings.⁴⁴⁴

3 Vote Solar argues that it would be unfair to use a grandfather date of June 1, 2015, as it would
4 have been impossible for solar customers who applied to install systems between June 1, 2015 and the
5 date of a Decision in this matter to determine how the proposed rate and tariff modifications would
6 affect them. Vote Solar states that until there is a final Decision in this case, solar customers cannot
7 know how the new rates will affect them.

8 AriSEIA

9 AriSEIA believes that if there is any change in net metering policy, the changes should only
10 affect customers who sign a contract after the final Decision in this docket is approved, and that all
11 grandfathering provisions should remain in effect for 20 years after the system receives permission to
12 operate.⁴⁴⁵

13 Analysis and Resolution – Net Metering

14 UNSE claims that under current rate designs, solar DG customers are, as a group, not paying
15 their fair share of the costs incurred to serve them due to the unique characteristics of the way they
16 depend on the grid.⁴⁴⁶ In addition, the Company claims that solar DG is being subsidized by non-DG
17 customers under current net metering tariffs, which operate to credit excess solar DG production at
18 retail rates, and allow DG customers to bank excess solar for future credits.

19 The Commission opened the Value of DG docket specifically to address methodologies for
20 determining the value and costs of solar DG to be used in rate proceedings. The hearing in the Value
21 of DG docket commenced after the conclusion of the hearing in this case with many of the parties to
22 this docket participating in both dockets. The Value of DG docket will not result in a specific rate that
23 will be applicable to UNSE. It is anticipated, however, that the Value of DG docket will yield

24 ⁴⁴⁴ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 15, fn 70.

25 ⁴⁴⁵ AriSEIA Initial Brief at 8.

26 ⁴⁴⁶ When a UNSE customer opts to install rooftop solar, that customer essentially changes from a full-requirements customer
27 to a partial requirements customer. These customers remain dependent on the grid for their electric needs when their demand
28 is greater than their self-generation and when their systems are not producing electricity. They are different from full-
requirements low-usage customers because their demand on the grid can fluctuate widely and the utility must be ready to
service them instantaneously. The total load of the house does not change, nor do the utility facilities that were installed to
serve that customer. The partial requirements customer may use less energy, but require the same capacity for delivery or
production and transmission.

1 significant new information about how DG solar should be compensated.

2 We believe that the public interest favors consistent application of the results of the Value of
3 DG docket. As a result, we will keep the net metering and rate design portions of this docket open
4 pending the conclusion of the Value of DG docket. Thus, shortly after the conclusion of that docket, a
5 second phase of this docket will be convened in order to apply the findings of the Value of DG docket
6 to UNSE. In the second phase of this proceeding, in addition to determining the appropriate net
7 metering tariff for UNSE for any new DG customers who file applications for interconnection after the
8 effective date of the Decision that comes out of phase two of this proceeding, the Commission will also
9 consider the Company's request to require DG customers to take service under three-part demand rates
10 due to their status as partial requirements customers. In the interim, DG customers will be treated the
11 same as non-DG customers under the various rate options.

12 We also note that currently the record in this case is not sufficient to determine the value or cost
13 of DG solar for UNSE or to approve a specific rate for excess DG energy produced by UNSE's DG
14 customers. For example, UNSE alleges that there are costs associated with DG solar in the form of
15 increased wear and tear on the system and voltage regulation; however, UNSE has not yet quantified
16 these costs in the record of this docket. TASC provided estimates of the value of DG solar but other
17 parties have challenged the premises of the analysis and accuracy of those calculations. Furthermore,
18 we have concerns about whether the proposed RCR, which depends on a single utility-scale PPA rate,
19 is a reasonable proxy for the market price of excess solar DG. Other proposals were presented as late
20 as the briefing stage of the proceeding when RUCO submitted several additional alternatives.
21 However, none of the options were considered during the hearing; nor were they subject to cross-
22 examination. Thus, even without the Value of DG Docket, additional proceedings, including a hearing,
23 would be necessary in order to authorize any change to the current net metering tariff.

24 While we believe it is important to incorporate the results of the Value of DG docket into our
25 consideration of the DG issues specific to UNSE, we also believe that the second phase of this
26 proceeding should not be unnecessarily delayed. Thus, we direct the Hearing Division to convene a
27 procedural conference in this docket nor more than 10 days after an Order is issued in the Value of DG
28 docket. We also direct that pre-filed testimony and the hearing (if necessary) for the second phase of

1 this docket be scheduled to commence as quickly as possible. In no case should a final Commission
2 determination of the DG issues in this docket take place later than the March 2017 Open Meeting. If
3 a Commission Order is not issued in the Value DG docket in a timeframe that allows for such resolution
4 of this docket, the Commission will reconsider whether the Value of the DG docket must be completed
5 before the second phase of this docket commences.

6 As RUCO has correctly noted, the “the Value of Solar docket focuses on deriving a
7 methodology to calculate...dollar value[s], not a methodology for a rate design/compensation
8 structure” (RUCO Exceptions, p.1). As the Commission awaits the conclusions of the Value of DG
9 docket, which will inform our decision-making in phase two of this proceeding, we acknowledge the
10 principles that generally guide our decision-making as we embark upon modernizing our ratemaking
11 processes. Just and reasonable rates in the public interest involve rates that ensure fair compensation
12 to solar DG customers, while being tempered by the non-firm nature of energy and DG users’ reliance
13 on the grid. We acknowledge that retail rates embed fixed costs associated with maintenance of the
14 grid, costs which must be borne by all ratepayers. We reject claims that different rate treatments based
15 on differences between DG and non-DG customers are inherently arbitrary, unjust and discriminatory.
16 Mere adherence to the status quo, as Arizona moves into an era dominated by the challenges and
17 opportunities of increased distributed generation on the grid, is unlikely to serve the public interest.

18 Furthermore, we are concerned that outdated rate designs may contribute to under-recovery of
19 fixed costs and may not adequately reflect cost causation. Sending correct price signals to customers,
20 avoiding misaligned subsidies and incentivizing efficiencies and innovation are critical if peak system
21 load is to be reduced and efficient use of system resources is to be achieved—goals which benefit all
22 ratepayers. Moreover, in light of the existence of a cost-shift from DG to non-DG customers, we urge
23 the swift completion of the Value of DG docket so that equity for all customers – solar and non-solar
24 alike- may be attained before the cost-shift increases as DG penetration grows. As a matter of principle
25 and of policy, requiring the purchase of excess solar DG power whether it is actually needed and
26 compensating excess solar at the retail rate no matter when the excess power is received, or treating
27 kWhs delivered during less-valuable off-peak periods the same as kWhs delivered during a system
28 peak, may not represent efficient use of system resources or an equitable long-term solution for all

1 ratepayers. Public policy should not be ossified and competition, choice, innovation and market-based
2 solutions are the preferred approach as we enter a new era dominated by customer-sited technologies
3 and the grid upgrades and innovations that enable such technologies to exist and flourish. Potentially
4 modernizing net metering policies based on data-driven conclusions reached in the Value of DG docket
5 is part and parcel of the mission of ensuring rates that are just and reasonable and in the public interest.

6 We believe that deferring consideration of the mandatory three-part rates applicable to solar
7 DG is warranted in order to consider the treatment of DG solar in a holistic manner and to avoid having
8 multiple classes of DG customers, each subject to different rate treatment, due to the timing of when
9 they elected the solar option. However there is one aspect of the DG rate design that we believe should
10 be modified at this time. The record in this docket reflects that each DG customer requires a second
11 meter, and that there are additional fixed costs associated with that second meter. The additional cost
12 for the meter is \$1.58. (See UNSE Updated Schedule G-6-1, Sheet 1 of 1, filed on April 4, 2016, a
13 copy of which was also attached to UNSE's reply brief as Exhibit R-1.) This meter-related cost for the
14 second meter required by DG customers is not being paid directly by DG customers and is currently
15 being passed on to non-DG customers. It is appropriate for each DG customer to bear the cost of that
16 customer's second meter. Therefore, UNSE is directed to include a \$1.58 monthly charge in its Net
17 Metering Rider to be applied to new DG customers. The revenue from this charge shall be credited to
18 the LFCR to ensure that the charge is revenue neutral to UNSE.

19 Further, UNSE asserts in its reply brief that there are additional fixed costs associated with the
20 second meter, including meter reading (\$1.00) and billing and collection (\$4.37) for UNSE's "costs of
21 offsetting production from consumption and calculating credits." (UNSE Reply Brief, at 12-13.) We
22 expect the Value of DG of docket to provide general guidance on the fixed costs of a second meter for
23 DG customers, but company-specific testimony may also be necessary in determining the appropriate
24 amount. Therefore, we direct the parties in Phase Two to provide testimony evaluating the other costs
25 for the second meter required by DG customers.

26 Because solar DG represents such a small percentage of UNSE's current customers, and
27 consequently a small portion of the lost fixed cost revenues, deferring a final decision on DG rates will
28 not be a significant burden on UNSE, especially considering the revenue increase we have authorized

1 herein. We take this action with the intent that the second phase of this proceeding will convene
2 promptly following a Decision in the Value of DG docket. To encourage a prompt resolution of these
3 matters, we direct our Hearing Division to docket a Recommended Opinion and Order in the Value of
4 DG docket with sufficient time to be considered at the Commission's October 2016 Open Meeting.

5 Finally, we do not believe that the Company's proposed June 1, 2015 date for determining
6 which DG customers should be subject to newly proposed rate options or net metering treatment is
7 reasonable. Therefore, going forward, any DG customer who files an interconnection agreement prior
8 to the effective date of a Decision in phase two of this proceeding shall be treated the same as a DG
9 customer who filed for interconnection prior to that date.

10 We recognize that these issues will continue to persist for the foreseeable future, both in the
11 second phase of this case and in other rate cases. We will therefore provide specific guidance in an
12 effort to be helpful as we move forward through these issues.

13 In this Decision, we have rejected the Company's proposal to establish a grandfathering date
14 that precedes the date of the Commission order. We emphasize that this result should be regarded as
15 our default policy. Although we recognize that each unique rate case may warrant different results, we
16 believe that the applicable grandfathering date should not generally precede the date of the relevant
17 Commission Decision.

18 Furthermore, when implementing a new rate design or new net metering tariff for new DG
19 customers, there should be a transition schedule so that changes are phased in, rather than implemented
20 all at once. For example, in the upcoming second phase of this proceeding, parties should address how
21 to phase in any changes to the export rate, to banking, to the implementation of demand charges, or to
22 any other significant changes to net metering or rate design that would be applicable to new DG
23 customers. This approach would be more consistent with traditional principles of regulatory
24 gradualism.

25 Finally, we direct the parties in Phase Two to provide testimony evaluating 1) RUCO's rate
26 options as discussed in pages 45-53 of this Order and 2) the following specific proposal, or other
27 proposals that may emerge in the interim, which would be intended to apply if the Value of DG were
28 found to be less than the retail rate.

1 The Company will collect from all customers a system benefit charge, which will be assessed
 2 as a kWh charge across all customer classes. The system benefit charge will be calculated by
 3 multiplying the kWhs exported from new net metering customers by the retail rate. This calculation is
 4 intended to mirror the calculation that occurs now under the Company's current net metering tariff for
 5 existing DG customers.

6 The funds collected in the system benefit charge will be applied to compensate new DG
 7 customers for their net metering exports at the value of DG rate ultimately determined in Phase Two
 8 of this proceeding. If the value of DG rate is less than the retail rate, there will be remaining funds,
 9 which will be applied as follows:

- 10 1. One quarter of the funds will be used for the development of programs that support new
 11 energy efficiency and demand reduction technologies that are designed to reduce system
 12 peak demand.
- 13 2. One quarter of the funds will be used for the development of energy storage devices that
 14 can be applied to reduce system peak demand.
- 15 3. One quarter of the funds will be credited to the Company's PPFAC to reduce the balance
 16 of fuel and purchased power costs to be collected from customers.
- 17 4. One quarter of the funds will be for the benefit of the Company's shareholders, and will be
 18 specifically applied to fixed cost recovery, and synchronized with the LFCR.

19 This system benefit charge shall remain in place for ten years. After the fifth year, the amount
 20 collected that exceeds the amount necessary to compensate new DG customers for their kWhs exports
 21 at the Value of DG rate will be reduced by twenty percent every year, until these excess amounts are
 22 extinguished.

Adjustor Mechanisms

PPFAC

UNSE

25 UNSE proposes revisions to the PPFAC that would change the rate from a "per kWh rate" to a
 26 "percentage based rate." UNSE believes that a percentage based rate is more equitable, provides a more
 27 accurate price signal, and does not result in disparate percentage bill impacts when the PPFAC rate
 28

1 changes.⁴⁴⁷ UNSE asserts that the current PPFAC methodology is applied on a dollar per kWh basis
 2 equally across all customer classes and rate schedules and has no relationship to the customer's original
 3 base power supply rate. UNSE claims that its new proposal would be more consistent with cost-of-
 4 service ratemaking principles. The Company disagrees with Staff that the proposed change adds
 5 complexity, and notes that other surcharges, such as the LFCR, are currently assessed on a percentage
 6 basis.⁴⁴⁸

7 Because the Company would need to file a revised PPFAC Plan of Administration ("POA") to
 8 reflect the changes if its position is adopted, UNSE requests that the revised POA be required as a
 9 compliance filing in this docket.⁴⁴⁹

10 **Staff**

11 Staff supports continuing the current PPFAC methodology because it is simpler. Staff states
 12 that, as proposed, each customer class rate schedule has an unbundled rate component entitled Base
 13 Power, and TOU rate schedules have separate Base Power rates for on-peak and off-peak times, and
 14 seasonal rates have additional Base Power rates. Because UNSE proposes that the PPFAC rate be set
 15 as a percentage to be applied to the Base Power Component(s) of each rate schedule, Staff believes that
 16 it adds unnecessary complexity, and may shift costs among customer classes.⁴⁵⁰

17 **RUCO**

18 RUCO is concerned that the proposed change may shift costs between rate classes and may
 19 expose the ratepayers to more risk, and consequently, recommends that the Commission deny the
 20 Company's request to modify the current PPFAC.⁴⁵¹

21 **Analysis and Resolution – PPFAC**

22 The Company has not presented a compelling reason for changing the current method of
 23 allocating fuel costs among the various rate classes in the PPFAC. Therefore, for the reasons set forth
 24 by Staff and RUCO, we decline to adopt UNSE's proposed PPFAC modifications.

25 In Direct Testimony, Staff recommended a base cost of power of \$0.053288 per kWh, which

26 ⁴⁴⁷ UNSE Initial Brief at 54-55.

27 ⁴⁴⁸ UNSE Reply Brief at 34.

⁴⁴⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 55 and UNSE Reply Brief at 35.

⁴⁵⁰ Staff Initial Brief at 17.

28 ⁴⁵¹ RUCO Initial Brief at 19.

1 results in a total expense of \$85,303,919 based on test year sales of 1,600,809,167 kWh.⁴⁵² Staff used
 2 the available actual costs from January through August 2015 and UNSE's forecasted costs of
 3 September through December 2015. UNSE recalculated the base cost of power to be \$0.053689 per
 4 kWh using actual costs from January through December 2015, and proposed to update the base cost
 5 based on actual costs prior to establishing new rates.⁴⁵³ The PPFAC will be re-set to zero when the
 6 new rates are established, and will vary monthly according to the provisions of the PPFAC POA. It is
 7 reasonable to adopt the position of UNSE and Staff, which would require UNSE to update the base
 8 cost of fuel and purchased power (resetting the PPFAC to zero) immediately prior to establishing new
 9 rates in this matter, based on Staff's methodology as proposed in the Direct Testimony of Staff witness
 10 Keene. It is also reasonable to require UNSE to file a revised PPFAC POA for Commission review and
 11 approval.

12 LFCR

13 UNSE

14 We recognize that when fixed costs are partially recovered from the volumetric energy charge,
 15 and sales of energy decline, a utility may be unable to recover all of its fixed costs. In a 2010 Policy
 16 Statement, the Commission was supportive of the use of a decoupled rate structure to address the
 17 problem.⁴⁵⁴ At that time, the Commission encouraged utilities to develop customer rate designs that
 18 support energy efficiency and work well in tandem with decoupling (or alternative mechanisms).
 19 UNSE has a partial decoupling mechanism in the form of the LFCR. The LFCR was first approved as
 20 part of the settlement approved in Decision No. 74235.

21 Although the LFCR is a critical component of providing an opportunity for the Company to
 22 recover its fixed costs, UNSE claims that its LFCR does not address the entire fixed cost problem.⁴⁵⁵
 23 By excluding the recovery of fixed generation costs and 50 percent of the remaining non-generation
 24 demand costs, UNSE argues it cannot recover all lost fixed costs resulting from compliance with
 25

26 ⁴⁵² Ex S- 7 Keene Dir at 9.

27 ⁴⁵³ Ex S-9 Keen Surr at 3.

28 ⁴⁵⁴ "Final ACC Policy Statement regarding Utility Disincentives to Energy Efficiency and Decoupled Rate Structures."
 December 29, 2010, Docket Nos. E-00000J-08-0314 and G-00000C-08-0314.

⁴⁵⁵ UNSE Initial Brief at 52.

1 Commission policies.⁴⁵⁶ The Company proposes to modify the LFCR by increasing the amount of fixed
2 generation costs which it says are “necessary to meet current and anticipated load,” as well as non-
3 generation demand costs, and increasing the cap to 2 percent. UNSE states that fixed generation costs
4 are significant and have been rising, and that when volumetric sales decline, the fixed costs associated
5 with generation are not being recovered. Because UNSE is obligated to meet the load of its customers,
6 it argues that generation fixed costs should be part of the LFCR recovery. UNSE claims that the
7 proposed changes would better address the impacts of the continuing expansion of the Commission-
8 mandated renewable and energy efficiency programs. UNSE notes that any wholesale sales from its
9 generation assets are already credited against the PPFAC and, if there is any concern about double
10 recovery as a result of the LFCR, the Company would credit any excess back to customers.⁴⁵⁷

11 The Company also proposes to simplify the LFCR charge into a single line on the bill, rather
12 than to split the charge into EE and REST components. Finally, the Company proposes to eliminate
13 the fixed charge option in the LFCR because no customers have opted to the use this option.⁴⁵⁸

14 The Company argues that opposition to the proposed changes is based on unrealistic, or
15 inaccurate, assumptions and speculation that the Company has flexibility to adjust its power purchases
16 to match its short-term needs.⁴⁵⁹ Rather than denying recovery, of its generation costs based on
17 speculation, UNSE asserts the Commission can simply require the Company to credit the PPFAC to
18 the extent it sells wholesale power at a cost in excess of its fixed costs recovery to ensure there is no
19 double recovery.⁴⁶⁰

20 UNSE states that it is experiencing increased DG and EE deployment that will soon result in
21 lost fixed cost revenues that exceed the 1 percent cap (particularly if the LFCR is revised to include
22 recovery of fixed generation costs and a portion of lost demand rates). UNSE states that the increased
23 cap will avoid undue deferral of excess amounts and provide better temporal matching for recovery of
24 lost fixed cost revenues. In response to Staff’s opposition, which assumes lower fixed cost losses
25 resulting from DG, UNSE states that keeping the cap would not eliminate LFCR recovery, but simply

26 ⁴⁵⁶ Id.

27 ⁴⁵⁷ UNSE Reply Brief at 33.

28 ⁴⁵⁸ UNSE Initial Brief at 52.

⁴⁵⁹ Id. at 53.

⁴⁶⁰ Id.

1 defer it, and customers will eventually pay the amount due under the LFCR.⁴⁶¹

2 In response to RUCO's claim that including fixed generation costs would turn the LFCR into a
3 "full decoupler" that would shift risk to the residential customers,⁴⁶² UNSE argues that the issue is not
4 about risk, but the fundamental principle of ratemaking that rates must recover the prudently incurred
5 costs of providing utility service.

6 TASC has suggested that the LFCR is "likely unconstitutional."⁴⁶³ However, the Company
7 asserts that the LFCR was established in a rate case with a full fair value finding, and thus complies
8 with all requirements of the Arizona Constitution.⁴⁶⁴ UNSE states that the LFCR helps it recover its
9 fixed costs and thereby helps ensure that the Commission meets its constitutional obligation to approve
10 just and reasonable rates.

11 Furthermore, UNSE asserts, to the extent the LFCR is considered an adjustor mechanism, it
12 also meets all the requirements that courts have set for such mechanisms-- i.e. it is set in a rate case,
13 based on specific costs, and does not change the rate of return. UNSE claims that the recent court of
14 appeals decision in *Residential Util. Consumer Office v. Arizona Corp. Comm'n*,⁴⁶⁵ does not invalidate
15 the LFCR. UNSE claims that the LFCR is different than the System Improvement Benefit ("SIB")
16 mechanism that was found to violate the fair value requirement in the recent RUCO case. The SIB
17 involved utility plant added between rate cases, with annual surcharges that increase rates based on the
18 added rate base. UNSE states that the LFCR does not have either feature because the rate base,
19 operating expenses and rate of return remain unchanged, and the LFCR simply adjusts the volumetric
20 rates to account for some of the reduced kWh volume.⁴⁶⁶

21 RUCO

22 RUCO asserts that including generation losses is contrary to the design and purpose of the
23 LFCR and argues that the Commission should reject the Company's proposal to include generation
24

25 ⁴⁶¹ Id. at 54.

26 ⁴⁶² RUCO Initial Brief at 18.

26 ⁴⁶³ TASC Initial Brief at 36-37.

27 ⁴⁶⁴ *Simms v Round Valley Light & Power Co.*, 80 Ariz. 145, 151,(1956)(The Arizona Constitution requires the commission
to find the fair value of a utility's property and use such finding as a rate base for calculating just and reasonable rates).

28 ⁴⁶⁵ 238 Ariz. 8 ¶ 50, 355 P.3d 610, 620 (App. 2015) cert. granted Feb 9, 2016.

⁴⁶⁶ UNSE Reply Brief at 31-2.

1 losses in the LFCR.⁴⁶⁷ RUCO argues the LFCR was not designed to recover lost generation fixed costs
2 as it is not a full revenue decoupling mechanism. RUCO contends that to treat it as such shifts risk to
3 the residential customers. RUCO agrees with Staff that the Company's purchased power program has
4 a significant amount of flexibility, which allows it to adjust its purchases to match its short-term needs,
5 and purchased power is not affected if energy is delivered to a new or existing customer or sold off
6 system.

7 **Staff**

8 Staff did not address the LFCR in its post-hearing briefs. In its pre-filed testimony, however,
9 Staff recommended that the Commission reject the Company's proposed changes to the LFCR, except
10 it agreed that the Company should be permitted to eliminate the Fixed Charge Option.⁴⁶⁸ Staff believes
11 that the Company's purchased power program has a significant amount of flexibility that would allow
12 the Company to adjust its purchases to match its short-term needs. Staff states that the LFCR is not
13 designed to compensate for non-specific sales losses or business climate changes, nor was it intended
14 to shift risk to customers.

15 Staff believes the current LFCR, which provides for the recapture of a portion of distribution
16 costs collected in the volumetric rates, is sufficient when the Company also collects distribution costs
17 from demand charges that do not fluctuate with declining sales as much as volumetric charges. Staff
18 opposed the increase in the cap because the mechanism has not yet reached the 1 percent cap, and if
19 the other changes to the LFCR are not adopted, then there is no need to increase the cap.

20 **Vote Solar**

21 Vote Solar opposes UNSE's proposed modifications to the LFCR.⁴⁶⁹ Vote Solar provided
22 testimony that because UNSE can avoid the fixed generation costs associated with DG and EE, those
23 costs should not be included in the LFCR.⁴⁷⁰

24 **TASC**

25 TASC argues that the proposed LFCR mechanism should be denied as unconstitutional
26

27 ⁴⁶⁷ RUCO Initial Brief at 17.

⁴⁶⁸ Ex S-5 Solganick Rate Dir at 52-57; Ex S-6 Solganick Surr at 14.

⁴⁶⁹ Vote Solar Reply Brief at 14.

28 ⁴⁷⁰ Ex Vote Solar-6 Kobor Dir at 46.

1 pursuant to the recent decision of the Arizona Court of Appeals that found a SIB mechanism was
2 unconstitutional.⁴⁷¹ TASC believes that the SIB and the LFCR are substantially similar for purposes
3 of constitutional analysis, as they allow a utility to increase rates and revenue between rate cases, and
4 if the SIB is ultimately found to be unconstitutional, the LFCR would likely be as well. TASC argues
5 that given the uncertainty that surrounds the use of adjustor mechanisms, the Commission should
6 refrain from expanding its reach.

7 **Analysis and Resolution – LFCR**

8 UNSE has not met its burden to show that its proposed changes to the LFCR mechanism are in
9 the public interest. The LFCR mechanism is not intended to operate as a full de-coupler mechanism,
10 but rather to collect the lost fixed cost revenues associated with Commission-mandated programs such
11 as Energy Efficiency and DG. However, we will allow UNSE to eliminate the fixed charge option in
12 its LFCR given that no customers have chosen this option.

13 **Transmission Cost Adjustor - TCA**

14 **UNSE**

15 UNSE is not seeking modification of its Transmission Cost Adjustor, but states that it has not
16 agreed with Staff on a final version of a POA. UNSE requests that the Commission require the filing
17 of a final TCA POA as a compliance item in this Order.⁴⁷² The actual TCA rate will be set near to zero
18 as the revenues currently being recovered through the TCA are now being recovered through base rates.

19 **Staff**

20 Staff does not discuss the TCA in post-hearing briefs. Staff's pre-filed testimony indicates that
21 at that time, Staff and the Company still had disagreements concerning the TCA POA. Staff
22 recommended that the Company provide an updated POA for the TCA before the conclusion of the
23 proceeding.⁴⁷³

24 **Analysis and Resolution**

25 We direct UNSE to file a revised TCA POA for Staff's review. Staff should prepare a
26

27 ⁴⁷¹ TASC Initial Brief at 36; *Residential Utility Consumer Office ("RUCO") v Arizona Corp. Comm'n*, 238 Ariz. 8 (App. 2014), cert granted Feb. 9, 2016.

28 ⁴⁷² UNSE Initial Brief at 56.

⁴⁷³ Ex S-12 Van Epps Surr at 2.

1 Recommended Order addressing the Company's filing, and any interested party to this proceeding may
2 file comments on UNSE's filing or the proposed Staff Order.

3 **Property Tax Deferral**

4 **UNSE**

5 UNSE requests that the Commission grant it authority to defer two types of property tax
6 expenses for two issues. First, the Company requests a deferral of the legal costs, as well as the property
7 tax reductions that may be obtained from the property tax appeal, for the Gila River plant. UNSE states
8 that the appeal would result in substantial savings that will benefit ratepayers for decades. Second,
9 UNSE requests authority to defer property tax expenses that result from tax rates that are higher or
10 lower than the test year. UNSE states that its effective tax rate is constantly increasing, leaving it with
11 unrecovered tax expenses year after year. Neither type of deferral would change rates in this case, but
12 would allow UNSE to request recovery in a future rate case.

13 UNSE is currently disputing the Arizona Department of Revenue ("ADOR") \$50 million
14 property tax valuation of Gila River. UNSE claims a value of \$29 million, with the difference due to
15 different interpretations of property tax law. The plant has an estimated remaining life of 35 years, so
16 UNSE claims that a successful appeal would benefit ratepayers for many years, and under UNSE's
17 proposal ratepayers would begin to benefit immediately from a successful appeal, without waiting for
18 a new rate case.⁴⁷⁴

19 UNSE argues that it is not certain that if it prevails in the appeal that it will be awarded legal
20 fees, and even if it is, the award will be less than the actual legal costs. UNSE argues that deferral of
21 the legal fees is needed to compensate the Company for its legal expenses, and any legal fees recovered
22 from ADOR will be credited against the deferral. The Company argues that RUCO's proposed cap on
23 costs is not reasonable because UNSE cannot know how long the case will take. UNSE could avoid
24 100 percent of the legal costs by not appealing, and ratepayers would be responsible for 100 percent of
25 the property tax expense.

26 UNSE also argues that a deferral for the changes in property tax rates is reasonable and in the
27

28 ⁴⁷⁴ Ex UNSE-15 Rademacher Reb at 8.

1 public interest. Property tax expense is a function of property valuation and tax rates. When property
 2 values fall, taxing authorities have compensated by raising property tax rates. These effects can cancel
 3 each other out, but because UNSE is constantly making capital improvements, the value of its property
 4 typically rises, thus, the Company is hit with both increasing valuations and increasing tax rates. The
 5 result was that in the last rate case, the level of property tax expense approved for recovery in rates fell
 6 short of UNSE's actual tax payments.⁴⁷⁵ USNE asserts that unless some type of deferral or other relief
 7 is granted, it will never "catch up," and rates will never recover the full amount of property taxes paid
 8 on property serving customers. Thus, the Company requests deferral of 100 percent of the property
 9 taxes above or below the test year caused by increases or decreases in the composite tax rate. UNSE
 10 claims that this will not allow UNSE to timely recover all property tax expenses, but the Company
 11 believes it is a step in the right direction.⁴⁷⁶

12 UNSE provided a sample calculation to be performed each year until UNSE's next rate case:⁴⁷⁷

13 1) Test Year Assessed Value	\$59,950,520
14 2) Gila Assessed Value Reduction – Successful Appeal*	\$3,780,000
15 3) Adjusted Assessed Value (1-2)	\$56,170,520
16 4) Actual Composite Rate **	12.5000%
17 5) Test Year Composite Rate	11.2370%
18 6) Deferral Change in Composite Rate (3x(4-5))	\$709,411
19 7) Deferral: Gila Value Reduction (2x5)	(\$424,760)
20 8) Deferral Appeal Expenses**	\$25,000
21 9) Total Deferral (6+7+8)	\$308,651

22 *\$21 million possible reduction in full cash value multiplied by 18 % assessment ratio

23 **For illustrative purposes only

24 UNSE states that RUCO's claim that Mohave County property tax rates have not increased is

25
 26 ⁴⁷⁵ UNSE states that the composite property tax rate approved in the last rate case, based on 2012 tax bills, was 10.0087
 27 percent, but the tax rates in effect in 2013 – 2015 were higher at 10.7666 percent to 11.5599 percent. UNSE Initial Brief at
 28 58.

⁴⁷⁶ UNSE Initial Brief at 59.

⁴⁷⁷ Ex UNSE-14 Rademacher Dir at 19.

1 based on a review of the primary tax rate between 2014 and 2015, and ignores the trend of increasing
 2 rates from 2010 to 2014, as well as other components of the Company's overall Mohave County
 3 property tax rates. UNSE states that its composite tax rate has increased 15.5 percent from 2012 to
 4 2015.⁴⁷⁸

5 **RUCO**

6 RUCO recommends a 50/50 cost sharing between the Company and ratepayers for any benefits
 7 resulting from a successful appeal of the Gila River valuation, and also recommends that a cap be
 8 placed on the costs to protect ratepayers.⁴⁷⁹ RUCO does not dispute that ratepayers would benefit from
 9 an appeal of the Gila River property taxes. RUCO believes that a successful appeal would provide
 10 equal benefits to the Company and ratepayers.⁴⁸⁰

11 RUCO opposes granting the Company an accounting order for property taxes above or below
 12 the test year level. RUCO asserts that it is not the case in Mohave County that, as property values have
 13 declined, tax rates have increased. In addition, RUCO argues that although APS was granted such a
 14 deferral order, it was bargained for as part of a settlement which reduced the cost of equity by 100 basis
 15 points. RUCO doesn't believe there is any reason to depart from the traditional method of accounting
 16 for property taxes in UNSE's case.

17 **Staff**

18 Staff did not address this issue in post-hearing briefs, but in pre-filed testimony recommended
 19 accepting the Company's property tax deferral because it allows for recovery of items that are beyond
 20 the control of the Company and balances the interest of consumers and shareholders.⁴⁸¹ Staff believes
 21 it was a reasonable compromise because the legal costs would be offset by the benefits.⁴⁸²

22 According to Staff, because UNSE's book value of assets rises with its annual capital
 23 expenditures, when a taxing authority raises tax rates, UNSE's tax payments increase, and the test year
 24 level of property taxes will fall short of actual tax payments. Staff notes that the Commission approved
 25 a property tax deferral for APS in 2012, but Staff claims UNSE's request differs somewhat from that

26 ⁴⁷⁸ UNSE Reply Brief at 37-38.

27 ⁴⁷⁹ RUCO Initial Brief at 19.

⁴⁸⁰ RUCO Reply Brief at 13

⁴⁸¹ Ex S-1 Mullinax Dir at 30-34.

28 ⁴⁸² Tr. at 595.

1 approved for APS.⁴⁸³ For example, UNSE proposed recovery of 100 percent of any property tax
 2 increase or decrease, whereas the APS deferral has limits on the percentage increase in the property tax
 3 rate; and the UNSE proposal would recover both positive and negative balances over the same three-
 4 year period, while the APS deferral required the Company to recover positive balances over ten years,
 5 and negative balances to be refunded over three years. Further, Staff points out that UNSE is requesting
 6 a property tax deferral related to the Gila River valuation methodology and cost of appealing, and
 7 although UNSE plans to appeal the Mohave County valuation of Gila River, in the interim it must make
 8 tax payments based on the higher valuation.

9 **Analysis and Resolution – Property Tax Deferral**

10 The proposed deferral appropriately balances the interests of the ratepayers and shareholders.
 11 The Company is not required to appeal the Gila River valuation, and in the event of a successful appeal,
 12 ratepayers will benefit over the life of the plant. The benefits of the lower valuation would be substantial
 13 and it is fair that the costs of obtaining those benefits should be considered. In addition, with the
 14 periodic nature of rate cases, but the annual assessment of property taxes, there is always a lag in
 15 recovering these expenses. They are not an expense over which the utility has any control, and UNSE
 16 provided evidence that composite property tax rates have increased over recent years.⁴⁸⁴ A deferral of
 17 the increased expense attributable to a change in the composite tax rate is reasonable. Thus, we concur
 18 with Staff that the Company's deferral proposal should be adopted.

19 **Other Requested Approvals**

20 **Approval of Depreciation Rates**

21 UNSE proposed new depreciation rates based on an updated depreciation study.⁴⁸⁵ The
 22 proposed rates are lower for many asset accounts and result in an overall decrease in depreciation
 23 expenses. No party to the docket opposed the proposed depreciation rates. UNSE requests that the
 24 Commission approve the proposed depreciation rates. We adopt UNSE's proposed depreciation rates.

25 **Approval of Revisions to USNE's Rules and Regulations**

26 UNSE proposed revisions to its Rules and Regulations in an effort to modernize the tariff, bring

27 ⁴⁸³ Decision No. 73183 (May 24, 2012).

28 ⁴⁸⁴ Ex UNSE-14 Rademacher Dir at 16.

⁴⁸⁵ Ex UNSE-7 White Dir Exhibit REW-1.

1 them closer to the Rules and Regulations of its sister company, TEP, and clarify areas that have caused
 2 undue confusion.⁴⁸⁶ UNSE believes that it has resolved all of Staff's concerns, but not all of ACAA's
 3 concerns. UNSE does not agree with the following requests by ACAA with respect to its Rules and
 4 Regulations:

5 1. ACAA requested that CARES customers be held harmless from the modifications
 6 regarding deposits in Subsection 3.B.3. UNSE believes equitable treatment among customers
 7 regarding deposits is appropriate, and states that it takes significant efforts to provide workable
 8 solutions for its customers who face challenges in paying bills or deposits. (We addressed this dispute
 9 under our discussion of the CARES option).

10 2. UNSE does not agree with ACAA's request to excuse customers who file for
 11 bankruptcy form providing a deposit. UNSE states that Subsection 3.B.2 is consistent with the
 12 approved Rules and Regulations of other Arizona utilities, and that a deposit on a post-petition account
 13 is an appropriate assurance of payment under 11 U.S.C. § 366.

14 3. In Subsection 12.H, ACAA requested the use of a current limiting device as an
 15 alternative to disconnection for low-income customers. UNSE states that this provision has been
 16 withdrawn in response to Staff's concerns.⁴⁸⁷

17 **Staff**

18 Staff has reviewed UNSE's proposed modifications to its Rules and Regulations and made
 19 suggested revisions throughout the hearing process. UNSE submitted a red-lined version to Staff
 20 reflecting the agreed revisions. Staff states that with one minor exception, Staff has determined that the
 21 revised Rules and Regulations are acceptable.⁴⁸⁸

22 **Analysis and Resolution – Rules and Regulations**

23 ACAA did not address the bankruptcy deposit issue or the current limiting device in post-
 24 hearing briefs. Thus, it is not clear if these issues remain in dispute. In any event, we find UNSE's
 25 proposals concerning these issues to be reasonable. We are not aware of any remaining dispute between
 26 the Company and Staff concerning the Rules and Regulations. Consequently, we approve the final

27 ⁴⁸⁶ UNSE Initial Brief at 63-64.

⁴⁸⁷ Tr. at 683-84.

28 ⁴⁸⁸ Staff Initial Brief at 16. Staff's Brief did not identify the minor exception.

1 version submitted with UNSE's Initial Brief with one change: we direct UNSE to leave the installment
 2 period over which outstanding balances may be paid at 6 months instead of the 3 months UNSE had
 3 proposed (at Sheet Number 911-5, Section 11, I. 2., c.), and direct the Company to file a clean version
 4 as a compliance filing.

5 **Plans of Administration for REST and DSM surcharges**

6 Staff requested that UNSE submit a new POA for its REST surcharge and its DSM surcharge.
 7 The Company states that it submitted both POAs, but that the Company and Staff have not yet agreed
 8 upon final versions of either. UNSE requests that the Commission order the Company to submit final
 9 versions of the REST and DSM POAs as compliance items within 60 days of the Decision in this
 10 docket, for Commission review and approval. The Company states that it will continue to work with
 11 Staff to refine the draft POAs that were submitted.⁴⁸⁹

12 * * * * *

13 Having considered the entire record herein and being fully advised in the premises, the
 14 Commission finds, concludes, and orders that:

15 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

- 16 1. On May 5, 2015, UNSE filed with the Commission an Application for a rate increase.
 17 Accompanying the Application and its attendant Schedules, UNSE filed the Direct Testimony of David
 18 Hutchens, Terry May, Michael Sheehan, Carmine Tilghman, Kenneth Grant, Ann Bulkley, Ronald
 19 White, Jason Rademacher, David Lewis, Dallas Dukes, Craig Jones, and Denise Smith.
- 20 2. On June 3, 2015, the Company filed an amendment to the Application.
- 21 3. On June 4, 2015, Staff notified the Company that its Application met the sufficiency
 22 requirements of the Arizona Administrative Code ("A.A.C.") and classified the Company as a Class A
 23 utility.
- 24 4. On June 9, 2015, after consultation with Staff and RUCO, UNSE filed a Motion for
 25 Procedural Schedule which proposed a schedule for the hearing.
- 26 5. By Procedural Order dated June 22, 2015, the proposed schedule was adopted and the
 27

28 ⁴⁸⁹ UNSE Initial Brief at 64.

1 matter was set for hearing to commence on March 1, 2016, at the Commission's Tucson office.

2 6. Intervention was granted to RUCO, APS, WRA, Vote Solar, TASC, Nucor, Noble,
3 Walmart, SWEEP, AECC, ACAA, AIC, AURA, ASDA, SSVEC, Trico, FPAA, and AriSEIA.

4 7. On July 16, 2015, AIC filed a Motion for Leave to Intervene and to Supplement the
5 Procedural Order to Clarify Application of the Ex Parte Rules.

6 8. By Procedural Order dated, August 13, 2015, it was ordered that A.A.C. R14-3-113 (ex
7 parte rule) applies to individual members of intervening membership organizations.

8 9. On September 9, 2015, UNSE filed a Notice of Mailing and Publication indicating that
9 notice of the hearing was mailed to its customers as a bill insert beginning on August 1, 2015, and
10 ending on August 31, 2015; published in newspapers of local circulation in UNSE's service territory
11 on August 3, 2015, August 4, 2015 and August 5, 2015;⁴⁹⁰ and also placed in the Mohave County
12 Library District Lake Havasu in Lake Havasu, Arizona; the Mohave County Library District Kingman
13 in Kingman, Arizona; and the Nogales-Rochlin Library in Nogales, Arizona on August 12, 2015.

14 10. On September 18, 2015, UNSE filed Supplemental Information In Support of
15 Application, comprised of schedules to the proposed revised PPFAC POA.

16 11. On November 5, 2015, ACAA filed the Direct Testimony (except that related to rate
17 design and cost of service) of Cynthia Zwick. On November 6, 2015, Direct Testimony (except that
18 related to rate design and cost of service) was filed for: Steve Chriss by Walmart; Mark Fulmer and J.
19 Randall Woolridge by TASC; Jeffrey Michlik and Robert Mease by RUCO; Jeff Schlegel by SWEEP;
20 and Howard Solganick, Barbara Keene, Elijah Abinah, Donna Mullinax, Candrea Allen, and Eric Van
21 Epps by Staff.⁴⁹¹

22 12. On December 9, 2015, Direct Testimony on Rate Design and Cost of Service was filed
23 by: ACAA for Zwick; Walmart for Chris Hendrix and Gregory Tillman; RUCO for Lon Huber; AECC
24 and Noble for Kevin Higgins; Nucor for Jay Zarnikau; AURA for Patrick Quinn and Thomas Alston;
25 AIC for Gary Yaquinto and Daniel Hansen;⁴⁹² WRA for Kenneth Wilson; SWEEP for Mr. Schlegel;
26 FPAA for Lance Jungmeyer and Kent Simer; APS for Charles Miessner and Ahmad Faruqui; Vote

27 ⁴⁹⁰ *The Kingman Daily Miner, Nogales International, Santa Cruz Valley Power Pak, and Today's News-Herald.*

28 ⁴⁹¹ SWEEP filed an Errata to its November 9, 2015 testimony on November 9, 2015.

⁴⁹² On December 21, 2015, AIC filed a corrected copy of Mr. Hansen's testimony that included all exhibits.

1 Solar for Briana Kobor; and Staff for Mr. Solganick and Thomas Broderick.

2 13. On January 19, 2016, UNSE filed the Rebuttal Testimony of Mr. Hutchens, Mr. Grant,
3 Ms. Bulkley, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Rademacher, Mr. Sheehan, Mr. Tilghman, Mr. Dukes, Mr. Jones, Ms.
4 Smith, and H. Edwin Overcast; and ACAA filed the Rebuttal Testimony of Ms. Zwick.

5 14. On January 21, 2016, UNSE filed a Motion for Preliminary Pre-hearing Conference,
6 seeking to schedule witnesses prior to the Pre-Hearing Conference to facilitate planning. On January
7 22, 2016, Staff filed a Response to the Motion, supporting the Company's request.

8 15. By Procedural Order dated January 25, 2016, in lieu of scheduling a preliminary pre-
9 hearing conference, the parties were directed to confer and submit a proposed witness schedule prior
10 to the Pre-hearing Conference set for February 26, 2016.

11 16. On January 26, 2016, AURA filed a Motion to Extend Procedural Schedule. AURA
12 sought to extend the filing of Surrebuttal Testimony and the hearing in this matter for approximately
13 two months because UNSE's Rebuttal Testimony adopted Staff's recommended rate design, which
14 included mandatory residential demand charges. AURA argued UNSE's modified rate design was an
15 abrupt change of position which warranted additional time for discovery and preparation. RUCO filed
16 a Response to AURA's Motion on January 26, 2016, supporting the request.

17 17. On January 27, 2016, UNSE filed an Opposition to AURA's Motion, arguing that its
18 acceptance of Staff's recommended rate design that was first advanced on December 9, 2015, is not
19 sufficient grounds to delay the rate case.

20 18. On January 27, 2016, ACAA, Vote Solar, SWEEP and WRA filed Responses to
21 AURA's Motion, supporting the requested continuance.

22 19. On January 28, 2016, AIC filed its Opposition to AURA's Motion.

23 20. On January 29, 2016, ARUA filed a Reply in Support of its Motion.

24 21. By Procedural Order dated January 29, 2016, AURA's Motion to Extend the Procedural
25 Schedule was denied on the grounds that acceptance of Staff's recommendations in Rebuttal Testimony
26 is not unusual and the prospect of mandatory residential demand rates was made an issue in the case
27 since at least December 9, 2015 when Staff filed its rate design testimony. In addition, it was found
28 that as a practical matter, delaying this rate case would adversely affect a number of proceedings

1 involving many of the parties to this case scheduled before the Commission throughout 2016.

2 22. On January 29, 2016 and February 3, 2016, the Sun City Homeowners Association
3 (“SCHOA”) and the Property Owners and Residents Association of Sun City West (“PORA”),
4 respectively, filed requests to intervene. On February 2, 2016, UNSE filed an Opposition to SCHOA’s
5 Intervention Application.

6 23. By Procedural Order dated February 5, 2016, the requests to intervene were denied on
7 the grounds that neither SCHOA nor PORA represent ratepayers who reside within UNSE’s service
8 territory; residential ratepayers were already adequately represented by other intervenors; and the
9 requests were not timely. These entities were informed that they could file public comments.

10 24. On February 16, 2016, after conferring with the parties to the proceeding, the Company
11 filed a Proposed Witness Schedule.

12 25. On February 18, 2016, Staff filed a Request for an Extension to File Surrebuttal
13 Testimony from February 19, 2016 to February 23, 2016.⁴⁹³

14 26. By Procedural Order dated February 19, 2016, Staff’s requested extension was granted
15 for all affected parties, and the filing deadline for Rejoinder Testimony was extended to February 29,
16 2016.

17 27. On February 19, 2016, Surrebuttal Testimony was filed by Walmart for Mr. Tillman
18 and Mr. Hendrix.

19 28. On February 23, 2016, Surrebuttal Testimony was filed by: ACAA for Ms. Zwick;
20 RUCO for Mr. Huber and Mr. Michlik; AECC and Noble for Mr. Higgins and Michal McElrath; Nucor
21 for Dr. Zarnikau; TASC for Mr. Fulmer and Mr. Woolridge; SWEEP for Mr. Schlegel; WRA for Mr.
22 Wilson; AURA for Mr. Quinn, Mr. Alston and Scott Rubin; FPAA for Mr. Simer; APS for Mr.
23 Miessner, Dr. Faruqui, Cory Welch and Ashley Brown; AIC for Mr. Yaquinto and Mr. Hansen; Vote
24 Solar for Ms. Kobor; and Staff for Mr. Solganick, Ms. Keene, Ms. Mullinax, Yue Liu, Ms. Allen, Mr.
25 Van Epps, and Mr. Broderick.

26 29. A Pre-Hearing convened on February 26, 2016, as scheduled in the June 22, 2015 Rate
27

28 ⁴⁹³ Responses to Staff’s request were filed on February 19, 2016 by APS, AIC, AECC and Noble.

1 Case Procedural Order. Appearing through counsel at the Pre-hearing Conference were: UNSE, APS,
 2 TASC, FPAA, RUCO, Walmart, Nucor, AIC, SWEEP, WRA, ACAA, Vote Solar, AECC, Noble,
 3 AURA, SSVEC, ASDA, and Staff. The parties discussed the hearing schedule and the pre-filed
 4 proposed witness schedule was discussed, modified and adopted. TASC notified the parties that it was
 5 considering identifying an expert witness to address the issues raised by an APS witness in Surrebuttal
 6 Testimony.⁴⁹⁴ UNSE and APS requested that TASC identify any potential new witness as soon as
 7 possible.⁴⁹⁵

8 30. On February 29, 2016, UNSE filed the Rejoinder Testimony of Mr. Hutchens, Mr.
 9 Grant, Ms. Bulkley, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Sheehan, Mr. Tilghman, Mr. Dukes, Mr. Jones, Mr. Overcast and
 10 Ms. Smith.

11 31. On February 29, 2016, TASC filed a Motion to Strike APS Surrebuttal Testimony of
 12 Ashley Brown and Corey Welch and Motion to Continue Surrebuttal Testimony, on the grounds the
 13 testimony of the two witnesses were not disclosed until they filed Surrebuttal Testimony.

14 32. The hearing convened as scheduled on March 1, 2016, before a duly authorized
 15 Administrative Law Judge at the Commission's Tucson offices. The proceeding commenced with
 16 public comment.⁴⁹⁶ The pending Motion to Strike was discussed and denied.⁴⁹⁷ The hearing reconvened
 17 on March 3, 2016 and concluded on March 23, 2016. At the conclusion of the hearing, the ALJ took
 18 the matter under advisement, pending the filing of Final Schedules, late-filed exhibits and Closing
 19 Briefs.

20 33. On March 3, 2016, TASC filed an Expedited Motion for Expedited Responses to
 21 Discovery Requests Served on APS. The same date, APS filed a Response to Supplement Record
 22 Regarding TASC's Expedited Responses to Discovery Request. On March 8, 2016, the Expedited
 23 Motion was discussed on the record, at which time the parties reported they were attempting to reach
 24 a consensual resolution.⁴⁹⁸

25 _____
 26 ⁴⁹⁴ February 26, 2016 Pre-Hearing Conference Transcript at 25.

27 ⁴⁹⁵ *Id.* at 29-31.

28 ⁴⁹⁶ At the commencement of the hearing, the Commission was in the process of scheduling additional Public Comment meetings in locations within UNSE's service area, but had not yet finalized the details.

⁴⁹⁷ Hearing Transcript ("Tr. at 120-136.

⁴⁹⁸ Tr. at 260-1.

1 34. On March 8, 2016, TASC filed an Expedited Motion to Compel in which it sought an
2 order requiring UNSE to respond to TASC's Data Request 10.1. The Motion was discussed and granted
3 on the record on March 8, 2016.⁴⁹⁹

4 35. By Procedural Order dated March 9, 2016, the Commission ordered UNSE to publish
5 public notice of three Public Comment Meetings scheduled for March 22, 2016, in Nogales, Arizona,
6 and on March 31, 2016 in Kingman and Lake Havasu, Arizona.

7 36. On March 24, 2016, UNSE filed a Notice of Publication indicating that Notice of the
8 Public Comment Sessions was published in newspapers of local circulation on March 15, 2016, and
9 March 16, 2016.

10 37. The Commission conducted Public Comment Meetings in Nogales on March 22, 2016
11 and in Kingman and Lake Havasu on March 31, 2016. The Commission determined that additional
12 public comment should be conducted, and set a second Public Comment Meeting in Lake Havasu on
13 April 18, 2016. By Procedural Order dated April 6, 2016, the Commission scheduled the Public
14 Comment Meeting and ordered UNSE to publish public notice.

15 38. On April 4, 2016, UNSE filed Late-Filed Exhibits UNSE-45 to UNSE-47 regarding a
16 revised SGS rate; Late-Filed Exhibit UNSE-48, providing a revenue requirement spreadsheet; and
17 Updated Schedules.

18 39. On April 13, 2016, Commissioner Burns filed a Letter in the docket requesting
19 additional information from the parties concerning alternative rate designs to mandatory three-part
20 residential rates, the cost of equity if three-part rates are not adopted, and a discussion of the
21 reasonableness of the proposed transition time to three-part rates.

22 40. On April 18, 2016, a second Public Comment Session convened in Lake Havasu,
23 Arizona.

24 41. On April 20, 2016, UNSE filed a Notice of Publication indicating that it had the public
25 notice of the April 18, 2016 Public Comment meeting published in the *Today's New-Herald*, a
26 newspaper of general circulation in UNSE's service territory on April 12, 2016.

27
28 ⁴⁹⁹ Tr. at 817-823.

1 42. On April 22, 2016, Staff filed a notice of the initiation of settlement discussions to
2 commence at a date and time to be determined, and inviting all parties to participate in the settlement
3 efforts.

4 43. On April 25, 2016, Staff filed Notice of Settlement Discussions for April 28, 2016, at
5 the Commission's offices, with a conference bridge available.

6 44. On April 25, 2016, Opening Briefs were filed by UNSE, RUCO, AIC, AURA, Vote
7 Solar, SWEEP/WRA/ACAA, Nucor, Walmart, APS, AECC/Noble, TASC, FPAA and Staff.⁵⁰⁰

8 45. On April 25, 2016, Chairman Little filed a Letter in the docket, expressing concern
9 about the public reaction to the proposed three-part rates for residential customers and encouraging the
10 parties to explore alternative rates not involving mandatory demand charges, and suggesting
11 consideration of a renewable credit rate for net metering customers that could be fixed for a period of
12 time.

13 46. On April 28, 2016, Commissioner Forese filed a Letter in the docket seeking additional
14 information on the severe health and economic conditions in UNSE's territory and the adequacy of the
15 low-income programs.

16 47. On May 10, 2016, Commissioner Stump filed a Letter in the docket encouraging the
17 parties to discuss a market-based aggregation credit approach to net metering along the lines of a
18 proposal in Maine or RUCO's RPS Bill Credit Option, or other market-based approach.

19 48. On May 11, 2016, Reply Briefs were filed by UNSE, APS, AECC/Noble, TASC,
20 RUCO, AURA, Nucor, Vote Solar, AIC, TASC, FPAA, AriSEA, and Staff.

21 49. UNSE is an Arizona public service corporation engaged in the generation, transmission
22 and distribution of electricity to approximately 93,000 customers in Mohave and Santa Cruz Counties,
23 Arizona.

24 50. UNSE is wholly-owned by UniSource Energy Services, Inc., which is a wholly-owned
25 subsidiary of UNS Energy Corporation and an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of Fortis, Inc. UNSE
26 is an affiliate of UNS Gas Inc. and TEP.

27
28 ⁵⁰⁰ SSVEC filed a Notice that it would not be filing post-hearing briefs.

1 51. UNSE's current rates were established in Decision No. 74235 (December 31, 2013),
2 based on a test year ending June 30, 2012, with rates effective on January 1, 2014.

3 52. For purposes of this proceeding, the Company, Staff, and RUCO reached accord that
4 UNSE's adjusted test year OCRB is \$270,293,000, and that the fair value of the Company's
5 jurisdictional rate base for the test year is \$354,001,000. No party objected to the agreed FVRB. We
6 concur with the parties that for purposes of this rate case, UNSE's FVRB is \$354,001,000.

7 53. In the test year, UNSE had adjusted Operating Revenues of \$156,717,000, and adjusted
8 Operating Income of \$10,530,000, resulting in a rate of return on its FVRB of 2.97 percent.

9 54. In the test year, the Company had a capital structure consisting of 47.17 percent long-
10 term debt and 52.83 percent equity.

11 55. Using The Company's actual capital structure is appropriate for establishing rates in this
12 matter.

13 56. A return on common equity of 9.50 percent and an embedded cost of long-term debt of
14 4.66 percent are appropriate estimates of the cost of capital for purposes of this rate case.

15 57. A FVROR of 5.63 percent on UNSE's FVRB produces rates that are just and reasonable.

16 58. It is reasonable to authorize for UNSE an increase in its non-fuel revenue requirement
17 of \$15.1 million, an increase over test year revenues of 9.6 percent.

18 59. The various rate options offered by UNSE in its Initial Brief for residential customers
19 (a standard two-part rate, two-part TOU rate, three-part rate and three-part TOU rate) and for SGS
20 customers, as modified to be available to both non-DG and DG customers until further order of the
21 Commission, and to reflect the revenue allocations and other adjustments approved herein, are
22 reasonable.

23 60. In order to encourage residential and SGS customers to move to rates other than standard
24 two-part rates, it is reasonable to authorize the rate plan process described herein.

25 61. It is reasonable to require UNSE to prepare and submit a customer communications plan
26 with the Commission by September 30, 2016 that is designed to educate customers about their rate
27 options and how they can manage their bills, and to permit interested parties to file comments on that
28 plan by October 28, 2016.

1 62. Because we adopt a different revenue allocation than either Staff or the Company, until
2 UNSE files new rate schedules and proof of revenue that conform to our authorizations herein, we
3 cannot provide an exact bill impact analysis. However, we estimate that under the transition two-part
4 rates, an average residential customer using 830 kWhs a month would see a monthly bill of
5 approximately \$97.32, an increase of \$4.20, or 4.5 percent, over current rates.⁵⁰¹

6 63. The Value of DG docket is currently open and actively considering and evaluating
7 methodologies for determining the value and costs of solar DG to be used in rate proceedings. A
8 consistent application of the eventual findings and conclusions of the Value of DG docket promotes
9 good public policy and is in the public interest.

10 64. It is reasonable to hold the net metering and rate design portion of this docket for the
11 Residential and SGS Classes open for a second phase of this proceeding to commence shortly following
12 the conclusion of the Value of DG docket in order that the findings in that docket can be applied to
13 UNSE's net metering tariffs, and to consider whether DG customers who submit applications for
14 interconnection after the effective date of the Decision in phase two should be transitioned to mandatory
15 three-part demand rates or be assessed charges for the required second meter.

16 65. Until the conclusion of the second phase of this proceeding, and future order of the
17 Commission, it is reasonable to treat DG customers the same as non-DG customers in terms of rate
18 options, except that DG customer who submit interconnection applications after the effective date of
19 this Decision shall incur a charge of \$1.58 associated with the second meter required by DG customers.

20 66. The Company's proposed June 1, 2015 date for determining which DG customers shall
21 be subject to newly proposed rate options or net metering treatment is not reasonable. Going forward,
22 any DG customer who files an interconnection agreement prior to the effective date of a Decision in
23 phase two of this proceeding shall be treated the same as a DG customer who filed for interconnection
24 prior to that date.

25 67. It is reasonable to update the base cost of power based on actual costs prior to
26 establishing new rates, and to re-set the PPFAC to zero when the new rates go into effect. It is also

27 ⁵⁰¹ The ultimate TOU and optional demand rate options adopted after the transition period will be designed on a revenue
28 neutral basis such that the revenue collected from the Residential Class will not be changed, but individual customers will
experience different impacts based on their usage patterns.

1 reasonable to require UNSE to file a revised PPFAC POA for Commission review and approval.

2 68. It is reasonable to approve the Rules and Regulation changes attached to UNS Electric,
3 Inc.'s Initial Brief.

4 69. It is reasonable to direct UNSE to file a revised TCA POA for review and approval by
5 the Commission.

6 70. It is reasonable to require UNSE to file a Plan of Administration for the Demand Side
7 Management adjustor for review and approval by the Commission.

8 71. It is reasonable that UNSE's LFCR mechanism shall continue in effect without the
9 proposed modifications by UNSE, except that the fixed rate option should be eliminated. It is
10 reasonable to require UNSE to file a proposed Plan of Administration for the LFCR mechanism for
11 review and approval by the Commission.

12 72. It is reasonable that UNSE's REST mechanism shall continue and to require UNSE to
13 file a proposed Plan of Administration for the REST mechanism for review and approval by the
14 Commission.

15 73. It is reasonable that at the effective date of the new rates approved in this Decision, the
16 TCA rate shall be reset to zero, or as close to zero as practicable, and to require the Company to file a
17 final Plan of Administration for the TCA for review and approval.

18 74. It is reasonable for UNSE's proposed Rider R-10, Net Metering for Certain Partial
19 Requirements Services (NM-PRS) and Rider R-11, Renewable Credit Rates, as well as
20 recommendations by other parties regarding UNSE's proposed tariff based on the conclusions of the
21 Value of DG docket, to be considered as part of phase two of this proceeding.

22 75. It is reasonable for UNSE's Rider-12 Interruptible Service to be approved.

23 76. It is reasonable for UNSE's Rider R-13, Economic Development Rider, to be approved,
24 and effective on the effective date of the rates approved herein.

25 77. It is reasonable for UNSE's Rider-14, Alternate Generation Service, to be denied.

26 78. It is reasonable that UNSE should be authorized to defer for future recovery, the
27 following: (1) one hundred percent of the property taxes above or below the test year amount of
28 property taxes, caused by increases or decreases to UNS Electric Inc.'s composite property tax rates;

1 and (2) all property tax savings derived from appealing the property tax value of Gila River Unit 3,
 2 together with all attorney's fees, taxable costs, legal expenses and all other costs associated with the
 3 appeal process.

4 79. It is reasonable to provide options to solar DG customers that also benefit ratepayers
 5 who choose not to employ solar. Following the structure of RUCO's declining RPS Credit Option, a
 6 fixed-bill credit mechanism can be adaptable to the outcome of the Value of DG docket. Therefore, its
 7 implementation now will benefit solar DG adopters and non-solar adopters. Until the 2017 REST
 8 Implementation Plan decision later in 2016, or the outcome of the Value of DG docket, the credit rate
 9 and decline schedule shall follow the structures in RUCO's proposal. In addition, solar customers may
 10 select whether the bill credit applies to all solar production or just solar exports. However, there will
 11 be no guarantee of the future offset value on production not compensated through the bill credit
 12 mechanism. Parties are also requested to address the long-term feasibility of this operation in phase
 13 two of this proceeding.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

15 1. UNSE is a public service corporation within the meaning of the Arizona Constitution,
 16 and A.R.S. §§ 40-203, -204, -221, -250 and -361.

17 2. The Commission has jurisdiction over UNSE and the subject matter of the Rate
 18 Application.

19 3. Notice of the Rate Application and hearing was provided in accordance with the law.

20 4. UNSE's FVRB is \$354,001,000.

21 5. A FVROR of 5.63 percent is fair and reasonable in this case.

22 6. The rates and charges authorized herein are just and reasonable and should be approved.

ORDER

24 IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that UNS Electric, Inc. shall file, as soon as possible, and no
 25 later than by August 31, 2016, a revised schedule of rates and charges consistent with the discussion
 26 herein, a typical bill analysis, and a proof of revenue showing that based on the adjusted test year level
 27 of sales, the revised rates will produce no more than the authorized increase in gross revenues.

28 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the revised schedule of rates and charges shall be effective

1 for all services provided on and after the date UNS Electric, Inc. files with Docket Control revised
2 schedule of rates and charges, which shall be no later than September 1, 2016, and shall remain in
3 effect until further order of the Commission.

4 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that any comments on UNS Electric, Inc.'s revised schedules of
5 final rates and charges shall be filed by any interested party by September 30, 2016, and that Staff shall
6 file a Proposed Order for approval of the final rates or a request for a hearing by October 28, 2016.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNSE Electric, Inc. shall prepare and submit a customer
8 communications plan by September 30, 2016, that is designed to educate customers about their rate
9 options and how they can manage their bills, and that interested parties shall file any comments on the
10 plan by October 28, 2016, and Staff shall submit a Proposed Order addressing the communications
11 plan for Commission consideration by November 30, 2016.

12 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the net metering and residential and SGS DG rate design
13 portion of this docket shall remain open.

14 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that phase two of this proceeding to consider any proposed
15 changes to UNS Electric, Inc.'s net metering tariffs and proposed rate options for Residential and SGS
16 DG customers shall commence shortly after the issuance of an Order in the Value of DG docket.

17 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric, Inc. shall notify its affected customers of the
18 revised schedules of rates and charges authorized herein, including the plan to transition to Time-of-
19 Use rates and other rate options, by means of an insert in its next regularly scheduled bill and posting
20 on its website, in a form acceptable to the Commission's Utilities Division.

21 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Rules and Regulation changes attached to UNS Electric,
22 Inc.'s Initial Brief as Exhibit 3 (except that the installment period over which outstanding balances may
23 be paid shall remain at 6 months) are approved, and UNS Electric, Inc. shall file in this docket, revised
24 Rules and Regulations consistent with this Decision, as a compliance item by August 31, 2016.

25 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the revised depreciation rates set forth in Dr. White's Direct
26 Testimony (Ex UNSE-7 White Dir) are approved, to be in effect on and after September 1, 2016.

27 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the revised Miscellaneous Service Charges proposed by Mr.
28 Jones (Ex UNSE-31 Jones Dir at 69-71) are approved, and UNS Electric Inc. shall file the revised

1 Miscellaneous Service Charges in its revised schedules of rates and charges.

2 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric, Inc. shall by September 30, 2016, file a Plan
3 of Administration for the Demand Side Management adjustor and a revised Plan of Administration for
4 its Transmission Cost Adjustor for review and approval by the Commission.

5 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Lost Fixed Cost Adjustor Mechanism shall continue in effect,
6 and USNE Electric, Inc. shall file no later than September 30, 2016, a proposed Plan of Administration
7 for the Lost Fixed Cost Adjustor Mechanism for review and approval by the Commission.

8 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric Inc.'s Renewable Energy Standard and Tariff
9 mechanism shall continue and UNS Electric, Inc. shall file no later than September 30, 2016, a
10 proposed Plan of Administration for the Renewable Energy Standard and Tariff mechanism for review
11 and approval by the Commission.

12 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Purchased Power and Fuel Adjustor Mechanism
13 ("PPFAC") shall continue to operate on a per kWh basis, and the formula used to calculate the monthly
14 PPFAC rates shall be modified to include consideration of the bank balance, and UNS Electric Inc.
15 shall by September 30, 2016, file a revised Plan of Administration for the PPFAC with the Commission
16 for review and approval.

17 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that at the effective date of the new rates approved in this
18 Decision, the Transmission Cost Adjustor rate shall be reset to zero, or as close to zero as practicable,
19 and UNS Electric, Inc. shall file by September 30, 2016, a final Plan of Administration for the
20 Transmission Cost Adjustor with the Commission for review and approval.

21 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric Inc.'s proposed Rider R-10, Net Metering for
22 Certain Partial Requirements Services (NM-PRS) and Rider R-11, Renewable Credit Rates, as well as
23 recommendations by other parties regarding UNSE's proposed tariff based on the conclusions of the
24 Value of DG docket, shall be considered as part of phase two of this proceeding.

25 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Hearing Division shall convene a procedural conference
26 regarding the second phase of this docket no more than 10 days after an Order is issued in the Value
27 DG docket and shall schedule pre-filed testimony and the hearing (if necessary) for the second phase
28 of this docket to commence as quickly as possible.

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric Inc.'s Rider-12 Interruptible Service is
2 approved, and UNS Electric Inc. shall file Rider R-12 with the Commission on or before August 31,
3 2016, to be effective for service on and after September 1, 2016.

4 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric Inc.'s Rider R-13, Economic Development
5 Rider is approved, and UNS Electric Inc. shall file Rider R-13 with the Commission on or before
6 August 31, 2016, to be effective for service rendered on and after September 1, 2016.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric Inc.'s Rider-14, Alternate Generation Service
8 is denied.

9 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric, Inc. is authorized to defer for future recovery,
10 the following: (1) one hundred percent of the property taxes above or below the test year amount of
11 property taxes, caused by increases or decreases to UNS Electric Inc.'s composite property tax rates;
12 and (2) all property tax savings derived from appealing the property tax value of Gila River Unit 3,
13 together with all attorney's fees, taxable costs, legal expenses and all other costs associated with the
14 appeal process.

15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...
27 ...
28 ...

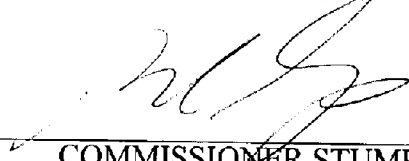
1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that UNS Electric, Inc. shall put in place a fixed bill credit option
2 within 120 days of the effective date of this Decision per the general program design, credit rate, and
3 step downs outlined in the RUCO RPS Bill Credit Option.

4 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Decision shall become effective immediately.

5 BY ORDER OF THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION.

6 


7
8 CHAIRMAN LITTLE

6 

8 COMMISSIONER STUMP

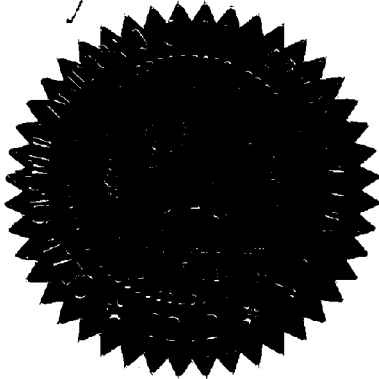
9 

10 COMMISSIONER FORESE

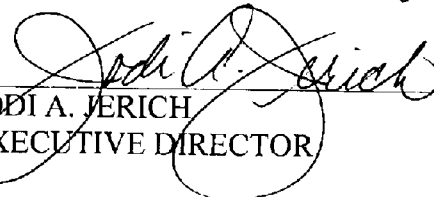
10 

10 COMMISSIONER TOBIN

10 COMMISSIONER BURNS



11
12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, JODI A. JERICH, Executive
13 Director of the Arizona Corporation Commission, have hereunto
14 set my hand and caused the official seal of the Commission to be
15 affixed at the Capitol, in the City of Phoenix, this
16 18th day of August 2016.

16 

17 JODI A. JERICH
18 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

19 DISSENT

19 

21 DISSENT
21 JR:rt

COMMISSIONERS
DOUG LITTLE - Chairman
BOB STUMP
BOB BURNS
TOM FORESE
ANDY TOBIN



BOB BURNS
COMMISSIONER
Direct Line: (602) 542-3682
Email: RBurns-web@azcc.gov

**ARIZONA CORPORATION
COMMISSION**

August 16, 2016

RE: UNS Electric, Inc., Docket No. E-04204A-15-0142

Dear Commissioners, Stakeholders and Parties:

I dissent from this case because I do not believe that raising rates on rural Arizonans is appropriate at this time.

Although I appreciated much of what was approved by the Commission—including rejecting mandatory demand rates and approving a policy statement to grandfather existing solar customers—I cannot support a rate increase of over \$4/month for residential customers. I believe that such an increase will cause an undue hardship on 82,000 residential customers in rural Arizona.

Thus, I dissent.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert L. Burns".

Robert L. Burns
Commissioner

1 SERVICE LIST FOR:

UNS ELECTRIC, INC.

2 DOCKET NO.:

E-04204A-15-0142

3 Bradley S. Carroll
 4 UNS Electric, Inc.
 88 East Broadway, MS HQE910
 5 PO Box 711
 Tucson, AZ 85702
BCarroll@tep.com

6 **Consented to Service by Email**

Court S. Rich
 ROSE LAW GROUP PC
 7144 E. Stetson Dr., Suite 300
 Scottsdale, AZ 85251
 Attorneys for TASC
crich@roslawgroup.com

7 **Consented to Service by Email**

7 Michael W. Patten
 Jason D. Gellman
 8 SNELL & WILMER LLP
 One Arizona Center
 9 400 East Van Buren Street
 Phoenix, AZ 85004
 Attorneys for UNSE
 10 mpatten@swlaw.com
jhoward@swlaw.com

11 **Consented to Service by Email**

Thomas A. Loquvam
 Melissa M. Krueger
 Pinnacle West Capital Corporation
 PO Box 53999, MS 8695
 Phoenix, AZ 85072-3999
Thomas.Loquvam@pinnaclewest.com
Melissa.Krueger@pinnaclewest.com

12 **Consented to Service by Email**

12 Daniel W. Pozefsky, Chief Counsel
 RUCO
 13 1110 West Washington, Suite 220
 Phoenix, AZ 85007
 14 dpozefsky@azruco.gov

15 **Consented to Service by Email**

Timothy M. Hogan
 Arizona Center for Law in the Public Interest
 514 W. Roosevelt Street
 Phoenix, AZ 85003
 Attorneys for Vote Solar, WRA, SWEEP,
 and ACAA
thogan@aclpi.org

16 **Consented to Service by Email**

16 Eric J. Lacey
 STONE MATTHEIS XENOPOULOS & BREW, PC
 17 1025 Thomas Jefferson St, NW
 8th Floor, West Tower
 Washington DC 20007-5201
 Attorneys for Nucor
 18 EJL@smxblaw.com

19 **Consented to Service by Email**

Michael Alan Hiatt
 Earthjustice
 633 17th Street, Suite 1600
 Denver, CO 80202
mhiatt@earthjustice.org
jtauber@earthjustice.org

20 **Consented To Service by Email**

20 Robert J. Metli
 MUNGER CHADWICK PLC
 21 2398 East Camelback Road, Suite 240
 Phoenix, AZ 85016
 Attorneys for Nucor
 22 rjmetli@mungerchadwick.com

23 **Consented to Service by Email**

Rick Gilliam
 Director of Research and Analysis
 The Vote Solar Initiative
 1120 Pearl Street, Suite 200
 Boulder, CO 80302
rick@votesolar.org

24 **Consented to Service by Email**

24 Lawrence V. Roberson, Jr.
 PO Box 1448
 25 Tubac, AZ 85646
 26 Attorney for Noble Solutions

Briana Kobor, Program Director
 Vote Solar
 360 22nd St., Suite 730
 Oakland, CA 94612
Briana@votesolar.org

27 **Consented to Service by Email**

27 ...

28 ...

1 Ken Wilson
 2 Western Resource Advocates
 2260 Baseline Road, Suite 200
 3 Boulder, CO 80302
ken.wilson@westernresources.org

Consented to Service by Email

4 Scott S. Wakefield
 5 HIENTON & CURRY, PLLC
 5045 N. 12th Street, Suite 110
 6 Phoenix, AZ 85014-3302
 Attorney for Walmart Stores, Inc.

7 Steve W. Chriss
 8 Senior Manager, Energy Regulatory Analysis
 Walmart Stores, Inc.
 2011 S.E. 10th Street
 9 Bentonville, AR 72716-0550

10 Jeff Schlegel
 11 SWEEP Arizona Representative
 1167 W. Samalayuca Dr.
 12 Tucson, AZ 85704-3224

13 Ellen Zuckerman
 14 SWEEP Senior Associate
 4231 E. Catalina Dr.
 Phoenix, AZ 85018

15 C. Webb Crockett
 16 Patrick J. Black
 FENNEMORE CRAIG, PC
 2394 East Camelback Road, Suite 600
 17 Phoenix, AZ 85016-3429
 Attorneys for AECC
 18 wcrocket@fclaw.com
pblack@fclaw.com

Consented To Service by Email

20 Meghan H. Grabel
 21 OSBORN MALADON, PA
 2929 North Central Avenue, Suite 2100
 Phoenix, AZ 85012
 Attorneys for AIC
 22 mgrabel@omlaw.com

Consented to Service by Email

24 Gary Yaquinto, President & CEO
 Arizona Investment Council
 2100 North Central Avenue, Suite 210
 Phoenix, AZ 85004
 26 gyaquinto@arizonaaic.org

Consented to Service by Email

27 ...
 28

Cynthia Zwick
 Executive Director
 Arizona Community Action Association
 2700 N 3rd St, Suite 3040
 Phoenix, AZ 85004-1122
czwick@azcaa.org

Consented to Service by Email

Timothy Sabo
 SNELL & WILMER LLP
 One Arizona Center
 400 East Van Buren Street
 Phoenix, AZ 85004
 Attorneys for Trico

Vincent Nitido
 Trico Electric Cooperative, Inc.
 8600 West Tangerine Road
 Marana, AZ 85653

Jason Y. Moyes
 MOYES SELLERS & HENDRICKS
 1850 N. Central Ave., Suite 1100
 Phoenix, AZ 85004
 Attorneys for Fresh Produce Association Of the
 Americas
jasonmoyes@law-msh.com
kes@krsaline.com
jimoyes@law-msh.com

Consented to Service by Email

Craig A. Marks
 CRAIG A. MARKS, PLC
 10645 N. Tatum Blvd., Suite 200-676
 Phoenix, AZ 85028
 Attorney for AURA
Craig.Marks@azbar.org

Consented To Service by Email

Jeffrey W. Crockett
 CROCKET LAW GROUP PLLC
 2198 E. Camelback Road, Suite 305
 Phoenix, AZ 85016
 Attorney for Sulphur Springs Valley Electric
 Cooperative, Inc.
jeff@jeffreckettlaw.com
kchapman@ssvec.com

Consented to Service by Email

Tom Harris, Chairman
 Arizona Solar Energy Industries Association
 2122 W. Lone Cactus Dr., Suite 2
 Phoenix, AZ 85027
Tom.Harris@AriSEIA.org

Consented to Service by Email

1 Garry D. Hays
LAW OFFICES OF GARRY D. HAYS, PC
2198 East Camelback Road, Suite 305
2 Phoenix, AZ 85016
3 Attorney for the Arizona Solar Deployment Alliance

4 Janice Alward, Chief Counsel
Legal Division
ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
5 1200 W. Washington Street
6 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

7 Thomas Broderick, Director
Utilities Division
ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
8 1200 W. Washington Street
9 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28